COMMON MARKET LAW REVIEW

Editors: Thomas Ackermann, Loïe Azoulai, Michael Dougan, Christophe Hillion, Sacha Prechal, Wulf-Henning Roth, Ben Smulders, Stefaan Van den Bogaert

Advisory Board
Ulf Bernitz, Stockholm
Ole Lando, Copenhagen
Laurens J. Brinkhorst, The Hague
Miguel Poiares Maduro, Florence
Alan Dashwood, Cambridge
Pierre Pescatore?, Luxembourg
Jacqueline Dutheil de la Roche, Paris
Gil Carlos Rodriguez Iglesias, Madrid
Claus-Dieter Ehlermann, Brussels
Allan Rosas, Luxembourg
Giovanni Gaja, Florence
Eleanor Sharpston, Luxembourg
Walter van Gerven, Leuven
Piet Jan Slot, Amsterdam
Roger Goebel, New York
Christiaan W.A. Timmermans, Brussels
Daniel Halberstam, Ann Arbor
Ernő Várnáy, Debrecen
Gerard Hogan, Dublin
Laurence Idot, Paris
Joseph H.H. Weiler, New York
Francis Jacobs, London
Jan A. Winter, Bloemendaal
Jean-Paul Jacqué, Brussels
Miroslaw Wyrzykowski, Warsaw
Pieter Jan Kuijper, Amsterdam

Associate Editor: Alison McDonnell
Common Market Law Review
Europa Instituut
Steenschuur 25
2311 ES Leiden
The Netherlands
tel. + 31 71 5277549
e-mail: a.m.mcdonnell@law.leidenuniv.nl    fax + 31 71 5277600

Aims
The Common Market Law Review is designed to function as a medium for the understanding and analysis of European Union Law, and for the dissemination of legal thinking on all matters of European Union Law. It thus aims to meet the needs of both the academic and the practitioner. For practical reasons, English is used as the language of communication.

Editorial policy
The editors will consider for publication manuscripts by contributors from any country. Articles will be subjected to a review procedure. The author should ensure that the significance of the contribution will be apparent also to readers outside the specific expertise. Special terms and abbreviations should be clearly defined in the text or notes. Accepted manuscripts will be edited, if necessary, to improve the general effectiveness of communication.

If editing should be extensive, with a consequent danger of altering the meaning, the manuscript will be returned to the author for approval before type is set.

Submission of manuscripts
Manuscripts should be submitted, together with a covering letter, to the Associate Editor. At the time the manuscript is submitted, written assurance must be given that the article has not been published, submitted, or accepted elsewhere. The author will be notified of acceptance, rejection or need for revision within three to nine weeks.

Authors are requested to submit two copies of their manuscript, typed and double spaced, together with a summary of the contents. Manuscripts may range from 3,000 to 8,000 words, approximately 10–24 pages in length. The title of an article should begin with a word useful in indexing and information retrieval. Short titles are invited for use as running heads. All notes should be numbered in sequential order, as cited in the text.

The author should submit biographical data, including his or her current affiliation.

© 2013 Kluwer Law International BV.
CONTENTS CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1–49

I. SUBJECTS ............................................................................................................................................. 1
  1. Accession ............................................................................................................................................. 1
  2. Agriculture and fisheries ......................................................................................................................... 2
  3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons) ........................................................................... 4
  4. Commercial policy ................................................................................................................................. 5
  5. Common Foreign and Security Policy .................................................................................................. 9
  6. Company law ....................................................................................................................................... 9
  7. Competition policy and law ................................................................................................................ 11
  8. Consumer policy ............................................................................................................................... 23
  9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters ................. 24
  10. Court of Justice; judicial protection ................................................................................................. 26
  11. Economic and monetary policy ....................................................................................................... 34
  12. Education ......................................................................................................................................... 36
  13. EFTA ................................................................................................................................................ 37
  14. Energy policy ..................................................................................................................................... 37
  15. Environmental policy ....................................................................................................................... 37
  16. Euratom ............................................................................................................................................ 39
  17. European Coal and Steel Community .............................................................................................. 39
  18. European Development Fund .......................................................................................................... 40
  19. External relations; association and development ........................................................................... 40
  20. Finance ............................................................................................................................................. 45
  21. Free movement of capital .................................................................................................................. 46
  22. Free movement of goods and customs union ..................................................................................... 47
  23. Free movement of persons ................................................................................................................ 50
  24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment ................................................................ 54
  25. Fundamental rights .......................................................................................................................... 57
  26. General .............................................................................................................................................. 60
  27. Greenland ......................................................................................................................................... 71
  28. Harmonization ................................................................................................................................. 71
  29. Institutions ........................................................................................................................................ 72
  30. Intellectual property .......................................................................................................................... 76
  31. Internal market ................................................................................................................................. 78
  32. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments ....................................................................................... 83
  33. Non-contractual liability ..................................................................................................................... 84
  34. Private law ....................................................................................................................................... 85
  35. Regional policy ................................................................................................................................. 85
  36. Relationship between Union law and international law .................................................................. 86
  37. Relationship between Union law and national law; judicial cooperation ........................................ 87
  38. Social policy .................................................................................................................................... 94
  39. Research and development ............................................................................................................. 98
  40. State aid ........................................................................................................................................... 98
  41. Taxation ........................................................................................................................................ 100
  42. Tindemans Report ............................................................................................................................ 101
  43. Transport policy ............................................................................................................................... 103
II. CASE LAW (in numerical order) ........................................................................................................ 104
  1. Court of Justice of the European Union ........................................................................................... 104
2. General Court ................................................................. 132
3. National Courts .............................................................. 133
4. EFTA Court ................................................................. 138
5. WTO .............................................................................. 138
6. European Court of Human Rights .................................. 138

III. CASE LAW (in alphabetical order of annotator) ......................... 139
1. Court of Justice of the European Union .............................. 139
2. General Court ................................................................. 165
3. National Courts .............................................................. 167
4. EFTA Court ................................................................. 171
5. WTO .............................................................................. 172
6. European Court of Human Rights .................................. 172

IV. ARTICLES ........................................................................ 173

V. EDITORIALS, ETC. ............................................................... 214
1. Documents..................................................................... 214
2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities .............................................. 214
3. Conference reports.......................................................... 214
4. Correspondence ................................................................ 215
5. Editorial comments etc. ..................................................... 215
6. Guest editorials .............................................................. 219
CUMULATIVE INDEX VOLUMES 1–49

I. SUBJECTS

1. Accession

Articles

A. Albi, “Europe” articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130
J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
P. Dagtoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163
O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169
J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
K. Inglis, The Union’s fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937
A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven … A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430
G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66
A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: Jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II-The Isle of Man, 7/454–465
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III-The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484
J. Temple Lang, Legal and Constitutional Implications for Ireland of Adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436
B. van der Esch, Legal policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–70
M. Westlake, The Community Express Service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614

1 For reasons of space, only some of the books reviewed throughout the year are included in the subjects section.
Case law
Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Editorial comments
The British White Paper, 7/133–137
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344
Negotiations for admission, 7/253–257
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566

Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities
Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507, 9/208–228
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526, 9/80–83, 185–189

Books reviewed
M. Cremona, The Enlargement of the European Union (I. Govaere), 41/1157–1158
C. Hillion, EU Enlargement: A legal approach (P. Tschäpe), 42/559–561
K. Inglis, Evolving Practice In EU Enlargement with Case Studies in Agri-Food and Environment Law (A.F. Tatham), 48/979–981
A. Kellermann, J. Czuczai, S. Blockmans, A. Albi and W. Douma (Eds.), The Impact of EU Accession on the Legal Orders of New EU Member States and (Pre-)Candidate Countries – Hopes and Fears (D. Kochenov), 44/854–856
M. Keating and J. Hughes, The Regional Challenge in Central and Eastern Europe: Territorial Restructuring and European Integration (A. Evans), 42/285–287
A. Tatham, Enlargement of the European Union (P. Van Elsuwege), 47/585–586
J. Zielonka, Europe as Empire. The Nature of the Enlarged European Union (A. Ott), 46/1343–1344

2. Agriculture and fisheries

Articles
G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
Subjects

R. Barents, Community agricultural law and the Court’s case law in 1986–1988, 26/391–422
R. Barents, Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture, 34/811–843
P. Baumann, Common Organizations of the Market and National Law, 14/303–327
C. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/246–264
L. Boselli, The Citrus Fruit Waiver Case, 7/466–476
G. Braakman, Monetary Evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186
O.C. Brändel, The Decisions of the European Court of Justice on the Agricultural Marketing System, 10/240–256
M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747
A.W. Koers, The External Authority of the EEC in regard to Marine Fisheries, 14/269–301
L. Neville Brown, Agrimoney Byzantinism and Prospective Overruling, 18/509–519
G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
G. Olmi, Common Organization of Agricultural Markets at the Stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
G. Olmi, Agriculture and Fisheries in the Treaty of Brussels of January 22, 1972, 9/293–321
C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406
M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672
J. Wakefield, Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470
R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537
K. Winkel, Equal Access of Community Fishermen to Member State Fishing Grounds, 14/329–337

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 26/70, Einfuhr und Vorratsstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 31/74, Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 12/418–426
Case 48/74, Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance, with annotation by B. Paulin and J. Forman, 12/399–412
Joined Cases 88–90/75, Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 14/89–102
Case 61/77, Commission of the EC v. Ireland, with annotation by K. Winkel and R. von Borries, 15/494–502
Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786
Joined Cases 31 and 35/86, Levantina Agrícola Industrial S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campo Ebro Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener), with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561
Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742
Joined Cases C-104/89 and 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386
Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820
Case C-2 21/89, R v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame; Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414
Joined Cases C-63/90 and C-67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270
Case C-61/94, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 35/557–566

General Court

Editorial comments
The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
The Fisheries Question, 9/1
The Mutton and Lamb Story: Isolated incidents or the beginning of a new era, 17/311–314

Books reviewed
J. Bourrinet and F. Snyder (Eds.), La sécurité alimentaire dans l’Union européenne, F. Snyder (Ed.), International Food Security and Global Legal pluralism/Sécurité alimentaire internationale et pluralisme juridique mondial (T. Christoforou), 42/1555–1560
R. Churchill and D. Owen, The EC Common Fisheries Policy (J. Wakefield), 48/281–283
A. Greer, Agricultural policy in Europe (M. Cardwell), 43/909–911
T. Markus, European Fisheries Law: From Promotion to Management (J. Wakefield), 47/949–952

3. Citizenship (see also 23. Free movement of persons)

Articles
C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169
C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518
K. Haillbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/1597–1628
Subjects

S. O’Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554

Case law

Case C-85/96, María Martínez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457
Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, with annotation by O. Golyntker, 46/2021–2039
Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846
Case C-34/09, Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm), with annotation by K. Hailbrunner and D. Thym, 48/1253–1270
Case C-208/09, Ilonka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wien, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 49/671–693
Case C-391/09, Malgežata Runevič-Vardyn and Łukasz Pawel Wardyn v. Vilniaus miesto savivaldybės administracija and Others, with annotation by H. van Eijken, 49/809–826
Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Inneres, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 49/349–379

Books reviewed

M. Benlolo Carabot, Les fondements juridiques de la citoyenneté européenne (A. Iliopoulou), 47/266–268
M. La Torre (Ed.), European Citizenship. An Institutional Challenge (C. Closa), 37/1019–1020

4. Commercial policy

Articles

J.F. Bellis, Judicial Review of EEC anti-dumping and anti-subsidy determinations after FEDIOL: the emergence of a new admissibility test, 21/539–551
F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community – United States Steel Arrangement, 21/305–354
J.-F. Beseler, EEC Protection Against Dumping and Subsidies from Third Countries, 6/327–352
J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers and on Government Procurement in international and EEC Perspective, 19/5–33
M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The New EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318
F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719
M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396
G. Daleiden, Agricultural Policy and the Import of Poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
M. Dominick, Countervailing State Aids to Steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403
M. Düerkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844
P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58
T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099
U. Everling, Legal Problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165
U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561
A.S. Friedeberg, The Nixon Round Officially Launched, 10/368–385
I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The Aimé Richardt judgment on export controls, 29/941–965
J. Harrison, Incentives for development: the EC’s Generalized System of Preferences, India’s WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689
C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29
C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167
M. Krajewski, External trade law and the Constitution Treaty: Towards a federal and more democratic common commercial policy?, 42/91–127
P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355
R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314
J.T. Kuzmik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331
H.H. Maas, The External Powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387
R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community’s new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148
C. Mathews, Non-Tariff Import Barriers and the Kennedy-Round, 2/403–419
C. Norall, The new amendments to the EC’s basic Anti-dumping Regulation, 26/83–102
P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster? 36/387–405
E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
Subjects

E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–489
E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244
E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law? 37/1363–1382
H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367
J. Steenbergen, The Common Commercial Policy, 17/229–249
J. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
P. Vander Schueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash? 33/271–297
P. Vogelenzang, Two Aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to buttress Community-Set Sub-Quotas, and the Commission’s Monitoring System, 18/169–196

Case law

European Court of Justice

Joined Cases 113, 118–121/77, NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and Others v. Council, and other antidumping cases, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133
Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, with annotation by P.M. Schneider, 18/297–405
Case 174/84, Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
Cases C-121 and 122/86, Epikhiriseon Metallefikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council, and Case C-129/86, Hellenic Republic v. Council, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
Case C-69/89, Nakajima All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramet v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptausschuss Bremer-Freihafen, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramat, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185
Case C-182/91, Forafrique Burkinabe SA v. Commission, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113
Case C-216/91, Rina Eletrometalurgia SA v. Council, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113
Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, with annotation by K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153
Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd., with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135
Case C-70/94, Fritz Werner Industrie-Ausrüstungen GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, and Case C-83/94, Criminal proceedings against Peter Leifer et al., with annotation by I. Govaere, 34/1019–1037
Case C-68/95, T.Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung; Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission; Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, Belgium v. Commission, with annotation by A. Albors-Llorens, 35/227–245
Case C-53/96, Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/663–672
Case C-355/96, Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
Case C-239/99, Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, with annotation by N. Moloney, 39/393–405
Case C-351/04, IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518

General Court
Case T-69/00, Fiamm and Fiamm Technologies, T-151/00, Le Laboratoire du Bain, T-301/00, Fremaux, T-320/00, CD Cartondruck AG, T-383/00, Beamglow Ltd and T-135/01, Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc., with annotation by A. Thies, 43/1145–1168
Case T-317/02, Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICS) and others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179

WTO
The Hormones case: An increased risk of illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

Editorial comments
GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8
Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396
The FSC challenge, by Richard Morningstar, 39/1–5
Subjects

A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?, 44/267–272

Books reviewed

T. Cottier and P. Mavroidis (Eds.), Regulatory barriers and the principle of non-discrimination in World Trade Law (G. Zonnekeyn), 38/1313–1316
G. de Búrca and J. Scott (Eds.), The EU and the WTO. Legal and Constitutional Issues. (P. Koutrakos), 39/1187–1189
J. Jackson, Sovereignty, the WTO, and Changing Fundamentals of International Law (R. Wessel), 44/217–218
P.F.J. Macrory, A.E. Appleton and M.G. Plummer (Eds.), The World Trade Organization (C. Herrmann), 43/1193–1196
E.U. Petersmann and M.A. Pollack, Transatlantic Economic Disputes- the EU, the US, and the WTO (C. Herrmann), 41/1745–1747
S. Princen, EU Regulation and Transatlantic Trade (M. Slotboom), 40/1562–1563
G. van Calster, EU & International trade law: the environmental challenge (H.Vedder), 38/1316–1318
P. van Dijck and G. Faber (Eds.), The External Economic Dimension of the European Union (J. Wiers), 38/1612–1613
J. Weusmann, Die Europäische Union und Südafrika: Bilaterale Handelsbeziehungen im Lichte des GATT und der WTO (T. Cottier), 44/863–866

5. Common Foreign and Security Policy

Articles

M. Gatti and P. Manzini, External representation of the European Union in the conclusion of international agreements, 49/1703–1734
R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394
S. von Kielmansegg, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648

Case law

Case C-376/10 P, Pye Phyobay Za v. Council, with annotation by L. Pantaleo, 49/1769–1785

Editorial comments

The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329

6. Company law

Articles

Ph. Colle, The Influence of the European Convention on Mutual Recognition of Companies and Legal Persons, and of the Directives on Company Law upon the legal status of the one-man company in Belgium, 19/79–104
R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35
J.P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the Institutional Context and Political Integration, 8/168–183
V. Edwards, The European company – essential tool or eviscerated dream? 40/443–464
G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958
H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a theory on supranational forms of association, 47/1671–1717
C. Gerner-Beuerle, Shareholders between the market and the State. The VW law and other interventions in the market economy, 49/97–143
B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic Community on the mutual recognition of Companies and Legal Persons, 6/104–128
H. Halbhuber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law, 38/1385–1420
K.J. Hopt, The European insider dealing directive, 27/51–82
G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids, 45/93–130
P. Leleux, Corporation Law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176
M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72
O. Mörsdorf, The legal mobility of companies within the European Union through cross-border conversion, 49/629–670
M. Petite, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive, 21/81–123
R. R. Pennington, Company Law Reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77
P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43
C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682
Y. Scholten, Company Law in Europe, 4/377–398
P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europaea, 5/265–290
D.F. Vagts, Multinational Corporations and International Guidelines, 18/463–474
M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company’s seat in European company law, 40/661–695
Case law

European Court of Justice

Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624

Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank 'Vecht en Plassengebied' v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 36/191–203

Case C-212/97, Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155

Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydło, 46/703–722

Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation, by M. O'Brien, 47/245–261

Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoetxea, 47/1173–1186

Case C-81/09, Idrima Tipou AE v. Ypourgos Tipou kai Meson Mazikis Enimerosis, with annotation by T. Papadopoulos, 49/401–416

EFTA Court

Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211

National courts

The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, judgment of 15 July 1999, with annotation by K. Nemeth 37/1277–1284

Guest editorial

First steps for a European law on corporate groups, by M. Lutter, 36/1–5

Books reviewed

F.S. Benyon, Direct Investment, National Champions and EU Treaty Freedoms (Y.V. Avgerinos), 48/1755–1756

A. Gatto, Multinational Enterprises and Human Rights. Obligations under EU Law and International Law, (C. Mak), 49/1799–1801


C. Maschke, Gläubigerschutz im Recht der Societas Privata Europaea in seiner gesetzgeberischen Entwicklung, (A. von Rummel), 49/1817–1818


M. Reichard, The EU-NATO Relationship. A Legal and Political Perspective (A. Sari), 44/1540–1542


7. Competition policy and law

Articles
A. Albors-Llorens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 44/1727–1761
W. Alexander, The Domestic Courts and Article 85 of the Rome Treaty, 1/431–455
W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products, 5/465–475
A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC Competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
D. Bailey, Restrictions of competition by object under Article 101 TFEU, 49/559–599
J.K. Bentil, Control of the Abuse of Monopoly Power in EEC Business Law, 12/59–75
S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424
M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission’s power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866
O. Brouwer, J. Goyder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205
P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166
A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276
A. Dashwood, Joint Sales Agencies and Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477
J. Davidow, EEC Fact-Finding Procedures in Competition Cases; An American Critique, 14/175–189
H.W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
M. Demetriou and M. Gray, Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview, 44/1429–1462
A. Deringer, The Interpretation of Article 90 (2) of the EEC Treaty, 2/129–138
B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436
H. Drion, Restraint of Buyer’s Freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
C.-D. Ehlermann, The contribution of EC Competition Policy to the Single Market, 29/257–282
C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177
I. Forrester and C. Norall, The Laicization of Community Law: Self-help and the rule of reason: How competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
I.S. Forrester, Complement or Overlap? Jurisdiction of National and Community Bodies in Competition Matters after SABAM, 11/171–182
I.S. Forrester, Legal Professional Privilege: Limitations on the Commission’s Powers of Inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
D. Geradin, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treaty: what can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court’s Judgment in Trinko in the wake of Microsoft, IMS and Deutsche Telekom?, 41/1519–1553
D. Gerard, Merger control policy: How to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims? 40/1367–1412
D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
D.J. Gijlstra and D.F. Murphy, Some Observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71
R.J. Goebel, Metro II’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road? 24/605–634
F. Graupner, Commission Decision-Making on Competition Questions, 10/291–305
K.W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969
L. Gyselen, Vertical Restraints in the Distribution Process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668
L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60
A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
C. Harding, The Use of Fines as a Sanction in E.C. Competition Law, 16/591–614
B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183
B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989
C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
H.C.H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
W.A. Hoyng and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234
L. J. De Keyser, Territorial Restrictions and Export Prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market Antitrust Laws, 2/271–299
R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of International Licensing Agreements and their Application in the European Community, 10/3–38
C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath – merger control?, 25/333–368
V. Korah, Some Comments on the Community Court’s Judgment in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
V. Korah, Concept of a Dominant Position within the Meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
V. Korah, Group Exemptions for Exclusive Distribution and Purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
P.J. Kuijper, Airline Fare-Fixing and Competition: An English Lord, Commission Proposals and US Parallels, 20/203–233
D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166
M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
C.S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
K.P. Mailänder, Restrictive Patterns by Multiple Agreements, The Brasserie de Haecht case, 6/353–367
K. Markert, Some Legal and Administrative Problems of the Co-Existence of Community and National Competition Law in the EEC, 11/92–104
M.R. Mok, The Procedure of the EEC Commission in Antitrust Cases, 1/327–338
G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157
G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099
R. Nazini, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of “restriction of competition” in EU law, 43/497–536
R. Nazini, Administrative enforcement, judicial review and fundamental rights in EU competition law: A comparative contextual-functionalist perspective, 49/971–1006
C. Pavesio, Requirements Contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333
M. Penadés Fons, Beyond the prima facie effectiveness of arbitration commitments in EU merger control, 49/1915–1950
J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492
N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782
P. Rew, Actions for Damages by Third Parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to joint ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
M. Rotger, The Problem of Parallel Imports Arising from the Cinzano Decision and in Reference to British Case Law, 11/273–297
E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission’s new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51
P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant” improvement?; 41/1555–1582
G. Schrans, National and Regional Aid to Industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
T. Sharpe, The Distillers Decision, 15/447–464
T. Sharpe, The Commission’s Proposals on Crisis Cartels, 17/75–90
M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation – the Commission’s evolving case law, 28/877–934
M. Siragusa, The Application of Article 86 to the Pricing Policy of Dominant Companies: Discriminatory and Unfair Prices, 16/179–194
P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network-bound sectors, 38/87–129
P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547
P.J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473
E. Steindorff, Product shortages, Allocation and Price Control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42
E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No Case for Application by National Courts, 20/125–130
E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173
J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the Definition of “Abuse” of a Dominant Position under Article 86 E.E.C. Treaty, 16/345–364
J. Temple Lang, The Powers of the Commission to Order Interim Measures in Competition Cases, 18/49–61

J. Temple Lang, Community Antitrust Law—Compliance and Enforcement, 18/335–362

D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera? 48/1125–1174

I. van der Woude, Hearing officers and EC antitrust procedures: The art of making subjective procedures more objective, 33/531–546

M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67


J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573


J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&Salz, 35/1101–1134

J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430

P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322

B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104

S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446

S. Völker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/61–614

S. Völker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320

A.J. Vossestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402

F. Wagner-von Papp, Best and even better practices in commitment procedures after Alrosa: The dangers of abandoning the “struggle for competition law”, 49/929–970

S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”: Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93


R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
A. Witt, From Airtours to Ryanair: Is the more economic approach to EU merger law really about more economics?, 49/217–246

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 14/68, Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 6/488–490
Case 5/69, Franz Völk v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaecke, with annotation by M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, 7/81–86
Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/234–236
Case 41/69, A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 44/69, Roehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 45/69, Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502
Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
Case 6/72, Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
Case 48/72, S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/309–311
Case 6 and 7/73, Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341
Case 127/73, Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs and Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/341–347
Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J. Fr. Verstrynge, 16/259–267
Case 125/78, GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–456
Joined Cases 209 to 215, 218/78, Heinz van Landewijck Särl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360


Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740

Case 322/81, Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission, with annotation by W.L. Snijders, 23/193–205

Joined Cases 96 to 102, 104, 105, 108 and 110/82, NV IAZ International Belgium and other v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by T. Domela-Nieuwenhuis, 22/329–345

Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579


Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917

Case 35/83, BAT Cigaretten-Fabriken GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718


Case 161/84, Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/683–701

Case C-62/86, AKZO Chemie B.V. v. Commission, with annotation by N. Levy, 29/415–427

Case 66/86, Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V., with annotation by C. Stanbrook, 26/535–550


Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452

Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macrotun GmbH; Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988

Case C-347/88, Commission v. Greece, with annotation by L. Hancher, 28/989–997

Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagarache and others, Evard; Case C-192/90, Merci Convenzionali Porto di Genova SpA v. Siderurgica Gabrielli SPA; Case C-18/88, Régie des Télégraphes et des Téléphones v. SA ‘GB-Inno-BM’, with annotation by L. Gyselen, 29/1229–1246

Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405

Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873
Subjects

Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NV, with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374

Case C-320/91 P, Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122

Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164

Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 32/857–869

Case C-49/92 P, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Huls v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; with annotation by T. Wessely, 38/739–765

Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385

Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408

Case C-326/92 P, Publishers Association v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412

Case C-364/92, SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol), with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049

Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf Lisselmi NV, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325

Joined Cases C-319/93, 40/94 & 224/94, H.E. Dijkstra and Others v. Friesland (Frico Domo) Coöperatie; Case C-399/93, H.G. Oude Luttikhuis v. Verenigde Coöperatieve Melkindustrie Coberco, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 34/695–711

Case C-412/93, Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124


Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestevision Telecinco v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344

Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225


Case C-7/97, Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint, with annotation by L. Hancher, 36/1289–1307

Case C-126/97, Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV, with annotation by A. Komninos, 37/459–478

Joined Cases C-147/97 and C-148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210

Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, with annotation by M. Nijhoff, 38/1557–1572

Case C-83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880

Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, with annotation by L. Kjølbye, 39/175–184

Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010

Case C-390/98, H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry (“Banks II”), with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Oorik, 40/503–516


Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Con som mation et de la Répression des Fraudes, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, 40/1481–1497

Case 42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532

Case C-198/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 42/839–849

Joined Cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o, with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533

Case C-418/01, Ins Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638

Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763

Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582

Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142


Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815

Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Plau, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756

Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala), with annotation by T. Käseberg, 46/255–267

Joined Cases C-468/06 to C-478/06, Sot. Lelos kai Sia EE, Farmakemporiki AE Emporias kai Diamonis Farmakeftikon Proionton and Others v. GlaxoSmithKline AEEV Farmakeftikon Proionton, formerly Glaxowellcome AEEV, with annotation by S. Kingston, 46/683–701

Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission, with annotation by S. Völcker, 48/175–188
Subjects

Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106
Case C-49/07, Motosykletistikì Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio, with annotation by A. Vermeeersch, 46/1327–1341
Case C-440/07 P, Schneider Electric SA v. Commission, with annotation by B. Grzeszick, 48/907–923
Case C-8/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220
Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, IJsbeereiders en Chocoladewerkers (VEBIC), with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906
Case C-52/09, Konkurrensverket v. TeliaSonera Sverige AB, with annotation by W. Wurmnest, 49/721–736
Case C-360/09, Pfleiderer AG v. Bundeskartellamt with annotation by S. Völcker, 49/695–720
Case C-375/09, Prezes Urzędu Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o.o. (now: Netia SA), with annotation by S. Brammer, 49/1163–1178

General Court

Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, BASF AG et al. v. Commission, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423
Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 and 104/89, BASF AG and Others v. Commission, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, Commission v. BASF AG and Others (PVC cases); Case T-3/93, Air France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304
Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249
Case T-1–3/93, Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307
Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette SA v. Commission, with annotation by C. Swaak, 32/1271–1286
Case T-32/93, Ladbrooke Racing Ltd. v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 33/165–180
Case T-353/94, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 33/155–164
Case T-353/94, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 34/1481–1496
Case T-41/96R, Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by K. Lasok, 34/1309–1317
Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 38/1573–1586
Case T-2/03, Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission, with annotation by S. Bartelt, 43/191–206
Case T-201/04, Microsoft v. Commission, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894
Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, with annotation by B. Wegener, 45/1767–1773

National courts

23 June 1974, House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, with annotation by K. Banks, 21/669–674
8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161
22 October 1996, Almelo; Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem, with annotation by L. Hancher, 34/1509–1531
5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation; T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476
19 July 2006, House of Lords, Intreprenuer Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan, with annotation by C. Hanley, 44/817–836

Editorial comments

Change of policy in European competition law? by W. Möschel, 37/495–499
A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615
The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–1233
The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7
Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416
Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122

Books reviewed

R. Baldwin and M. Cave, Understanding Regulation: Theory, Strategy, and Practice (A. Skudder), 38/1322–1323
J.L. Buendia Sierra, Exclusive rights and State monopolies under EC law: Article 86 (former article 90) of the EC Treaty (L. Hancher), 38/230–233
K. Coates, Competition Law and Regulation of Technology Markets, (A. Andreangeli), 49/833–835
D. Gasse, Die bedeutung der Querschnittsklauseln für die Anwendung des Gemeinschafts-kartellrechts (S. Heinz), 38/1318–1320
D. Geradin (Ed.), The liberalization of State Monopolies in the European Union and Beyond (A. Bavasso), 38/1601–1602
P. Giudici, I prezzi predatori (A. Bavasso), 38/1320–1322
A. Heinemann, Grenzen staatlicher Monopole im EG-Vertrag (C.D. Ehlermann), 35/1220–1222
C.A. Jones, Private enforcement of antitrust law in the EU, UK and USA (C.-D. Ehlermann and A.P. Komninos), 38/811–815
Subjects

S. Kingston, Greening EU Competition Law and Policy, (J. Nowag), 49/1814–1816
S. Krispenz, Das Merkmal der wirtschaftlichen Tätigkeit im Unternehmensbegriff des Europäischen Kartellrechts (K. von Papp), 49/2039–2041
V. Korah, Cases and Materials on EC Competition Law (E.M. Fox), 39/1464–1466
P. Larouche, Competition law and regulation in the European telecommunications (K.W. Grewlich), 38/1074–1075
P.A. McNutt, Law, Economisc and Antitrust Towars a New Perspective (D. Bailey), 43/1486–1489
E. Navarro et al., Merger Control in the EU (E. Gippini-Fournier), 40/1290–1292
R. O’Donoghue and A. Jorge Padilla, The law and economics of article 82 EC (T. Eilmansberger), 44/1185–1186
N. Rangone, I Servizi Pubblici (A. Bavasso), 38/1601–1602
I. Simonsson, Legitimacy in EU Cartel Control (G. di Federico), 48/965–968
R. Weiss (Ed.), Die Rechtsstellung Betroffener im modernisierten EU-Kartellverfahren (F. Wagner-von Papp), 49/1811–1814

Reports

D.H.M. Meuwissen, Week of Bruges 1965, 3/126–133 (see also 392)
S. Patijn, Week of Bruges 1968–Public Enterprises and Competition, 5/543–545
P.J.P. Verloop, The Free University of Brussels Symposium on Patents, Trademarks and Antitrust in Europe and America, 4/490–491

8. Consumer policy

Articles

H. Eidenmüller, F. Faust, H.C. Grigoleit, N. Jansen, G. Wagner, R. Zimmerman, Towards a revision of the consumer acquis, 48/1077–1123
J. Stuyck, European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market? 37/367–400
J. Stuyck, E. Terryn and T. van Dyck, Confidence through fairness? The new Directive on unfair business-to-consumer commercial practices in the internal market, 43/107–152
V. Trstenjak and E. Bysen, European consumer protection law: Curia semper dabit remedium?, 48/95–124
D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174
H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284
S. Weatherill, The consumer rights Directive: How and why a quest for “coherence” has (largely) failed, 49/1279–1318

Case law
Case C-203/99, Henning Veedfald v. Arhus Amtskommune, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392
Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518
Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557
Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Győrfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. Maria Cristiha Rodriguez Nogueira, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898
Case C-540/08, Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH, with annotation by A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, 48/1313–1327

Books reviewed
V. Kendall, EC Consumer Law (N. Reich), 34/159–162
F. Osman (Ed.), Vers un code Européen de la Consommation (J. Stuyck), 37/482–483
M. Radeideh, Fair Trading in EC Law – Information and Consumer Choice in the Internal Market (N. Reich), 42/1217–1219
H. Schepel, The Constitution of Private Governance; Product Standards in the Regulation of Integrating Markets (J. Stuyck), 43/600–603

9. Cooperation in the field of Justice and Home Affairs and Cooperation on criminal matters

Articles
M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386
F. Calderoni, A definition that does not work: The impact of the EU Framework Decision on the fight against organized crime, 49/1365–1394
A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121
M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578
K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989
K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067
Subjects

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Subject</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>P.J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117</td>
<td>V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153</td>
<td>P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189</td>
<td>D. O’Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>235</td>
<td>T. Obokata, Key EU principles to combat transnational organized crime, 48/801–828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>271</td>
<td>S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>343</td>
<td>C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>379</td>
<td>A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>415</td>
<td>J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-170/96, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155
Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, *Criminal proceedings against Hâsîeyn Gözütok and Klaus Brügge*, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812
Case C-176/03, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854
Case C-436/04, *Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck*, Case C-150/05, *Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy*, Case C-467/04, *Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Márreiro, Sindicatura Quiebra*, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244
Case C-297/07, *Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin*, with annotation by S. Brunner, 46/1685–1696
Case C-123/08, *Dominic Wolzenburg*, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
Case C-261/09, *Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello*, with annotation by J. Ouwekerk, 48/1687–1701
Joined Cases C-483/09 and C-1/10, *Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez*, with annotation by R. Lamont, 49/1443–1456

National Courts
Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment of 27 April 2005, No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191

German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision of 18 July 2005, with annotation by A. Hinarejos Parga, 43/583–595

Editorial comments

Combatting fraud – Necessity, legitimacy and feasibility of the Corpus Juris, by M. Delmas-Martty, 37/247–256
Schengen – The pros and cons, 32/673–678
Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more …., 44/1567–1575
The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316

Books reviewed

J. Auvret-Finck (Ed.), L’Union européenne et la lutte contre le terrorisme: Etat des lieux et perspectives, (C. Matera), 49/1245–1247
A. Klip, European Criminal law, an Integrative Approach (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
V. Mitsilegas, EU Criminal Law (J. Spencer), 47/1557–1559
C. Stefanou, S. White and H. Xanthaki, OLAF at the Crossroads: Action against EU Fraud (V. Covolo), 49/1250–1251
N. Walker (Ed.), Europe’s Area of Freedom, Security and Justice (M. den Boer), 42/1535–1537

10. Court of Justice: judicial protection

Articles

A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
A. Arnulf, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction, 27/683–708
A. Arnulf, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
A. Arnulf, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
A. Barav, Direct and Individual Concern: An Almost Insumountable Barrier to the Admissibility of Individual Appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
E. Barbier de la Serre, Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice, 43/783–815
R. Barents, The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/709–728
C. Barnard and E. Sharpston, The changing face of Article 177 references, 34/1113–1171
G. Bebr, Judicial Remedy of Private Parties against normative Acts of the European Communities: The Role of Exception of Illegality, 4/7–31
G. Bebr, Preliminary Rulings of the Court of Justice, their Authority and Temporal Effect, 18/475–507
G. Bebr, The Rambling Ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
M. Berri, The Special Procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
M. Bierry and A. dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643
G. Borchard, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353
R.M. Chevallier, Methods and Reasoning of the European Court in its Interpretation of Community Law, 2/21–35
P. Craig, The ECJ and ultra vires action: A conceptual analysis, 48/395–437
D. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
E. de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985
T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134
A. Fritzschke, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
K. Gutman, The evolution of the action for damages against the European Union and its place in the system of judicial protection, 48/695–750
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141

C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695


A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523

P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267

T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591

I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity?, 44/743–759

A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398


K. Łasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725

K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659

J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the Observance of Law in the Interpretation and Application of the EEC Treaty: The Role and Function of the Renvoi d’Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453

J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for Failure to Fulfil their Obligations, 7/385–406

M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464

M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494


M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600

L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761

P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27

P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483

B. Paulin and J. Forman, The French Banana Story and its Implications, 12/399–412

L. Pech, Between judicial minimalism and avoidance: The Court of Justice’s sidestepping of fundamental constitutional issues in Römer and Domínguez, 49/1841–1880

S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929

N. Poltorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381

S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473

L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61

H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687

H. Rasmussen, Remedying the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
S.J. Schonberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
J. Scott, In legal limbo: Post-legislative guidance as a challenge for European administrative law, 48/329–355
L.J. Smith, A European Concept of Condicio Indebiti?, 19/269–285
S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
M. Taborowski, Infringement proceedings and non-compliant national courts, 49/1881–1914
J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1549–1587
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down? 38/301–332
T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European Executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogeneity in the field of legal remedies? 32/679–702
W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
P. van Nuffel, What’s in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134
C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
P. Wenneras, Sanctions against Member States under Article 260 TFEU: Alive, but not kicking?, 49/145–175

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232


Case 6 and 11/69, Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, 7/479–489

Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwool), with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492

Case 11/70, Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263


Case 40/70, Sirena S.r.l. v. Eta S.r.l. et al., with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87

Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481

Case 146/73 and 166/73, Rheinmülen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt am Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/214–216, 216–220

Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617

Case 281/83, Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448

Case 44/84, Hurd v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/895–907

Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553

Case 131/84, Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448

Case 69/85, Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730

Case C-69/89, Codorniu S.A v. Council, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269


Case C-298/89, Government of Gibraltar v. Council, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996

Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark, and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208

Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, Telemarsicabruzzi SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 31/377–386

Case C-83/91, Wienand Melicke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 30/613–622

Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408

Case C-346/93, Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147
Subjects

Cases C-465 and 466/93, Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft, with annotation by G. Bebr, 33/795–809
Joined Cases C-6/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara, and Case C-111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom, with annotation by M. O’Neill, 35/519–537
Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramas), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379
Case C-28/95, Leer-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/165–178
Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-325/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799
Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by N. Moloney, 35/731–745
Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355
Case C-95/97, Région Wallonne v. Commission, with annotation by J. Scott, 36/227–233
Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556
Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, with annotation by M. Dougan, 38/1503–1517
Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Fruticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250
Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188
Case C-466/00, Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859
Case C-472/00 P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244
Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393
Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682
Case C-131/03 P, B.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116
Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Joined Cases C-402/05 P & 415/05 P, Abdullah Kadi, Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission, with annotation by A. Gattini, 46/213–239
Case C-117/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehuus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty’s Treasury; Case C-559/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264

Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU, with annotation by X. Groussot, 45/1745–1766

Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094

Case C-155/07, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 46/1277–1291

Case C-406/08, Uniplex (UK) Ltd v. NHS Business Services Authority, Case C-456/08, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by G. Anthony, 48/569–579

Case C-79/09, Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Ltd v. Ministero della Salute, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348

Case C-285/09, Criminal proceedings against R, with annotation by A. Lenaerts, 48/1703–1717

General Court

Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, with annotation by A. Arnull, 33/319–335

Joined Cases T-480/93 and T-483/93, Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV, Alesie Carança NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 33/811–829

Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 38/1043–1057


Case T-228/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129

Case T-253/02, Chafiq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 44/1143–1157

Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221

Joined Cases T-256/07 & T-284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263

Case C-197/09 RX-II, M. v. European Medicines Agency (EMA), with annotation by X. Tracol, 49/1457–1474

Case C-240/09, Lesoochranárske zoskupenie VLK v. Ministerstvo životného prostredia Slovenskej republiky, and Case C-115/09, Bund für Umwelt und Naturschutz Deutschland, Landesverband Nordrhein-Westfalen eV v. Bezirksregierung Arnsberg (intervening party: Trianel Kohlekraftwerk Lünen GmbH & Co. KG), with annotation by M. Eliantonio, 49/767–791

Case C-398/09, Lady & Kid A/S and others v. Skatteministeriet, with annotation by M. Strand, 49/381–399

EFTA Court

Case E-3/11 Sigmarsson v. the Central Bank of Iceland, with annotation by D. Guðmundsdóttir, 49/ 2019–2038

National Courts
Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 41/1429–1455
Documents

Court of Justice of the European Communities, Note for guidance on references by national courts for preliminary rulings, 34/1319–1322

Editorial comments

The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7 The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892
The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579
Delivering justice: Small and bigger steps at the ECJ, 48/987–993
Judges or architects – Some comments in relation to the current debate, by A. Meij, 37/1039–1045
Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7
The Re-Organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564
Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305

Correspondence

C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183

Books reviewed

K. Alter, The European Court's Political Power: Selected Essays (A. Dyevre), 48/2107–2108
Brown and Jacobs (L.N. Brown and T. Kennedy), The Court of Justice of the European Communities (V. Hatzopoulos), 38/1059–1060
M. Brealey and M. Hoskins, Remedies in EC Law (A. Biondi), 36/1365–1366
C. Germelmann, Die Rechtskraft von Gerichtsentscheidungen in der Europäischen Union (M. Klamert), 47/1863–1865
P. Mbongo and A. Vauchez, Dans la fabrique du droit européen: Scènes, acteurs et publics de la Cour de justice des Communautés européennes (P. Van Nuffel), 48/1739–1741
D. Piana, Judicial Accountabilities in New Europe (E. Cloots), 47/1861–1863
A.-M. Slaughter, A. Stone Sweet and J. Weiler (Eds.), The European Courts & National Courts: Doctrine and Jurisprudence (K. StC. Bradley), 38/477–480
A.H. Turk, Judicial Review in EU Law (S. de Vries), 48/1353–1356
P. van Nuffel, De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht (B. Hessel), 39/1189–1194
A. Ward, Judicial review and rights of private parties in EC Law (R. Caranta), 38/806–808

11. Economic and monetary policy

Articles

D. Adamski, National power games and structural failures in the European macroeconomic governance, 49/1319–1364
L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
A. de Gregorio Merino, Legal developments in the Economic and Monetary Union during the debt crisis: The mechanisms of financial assistance, 49/1613–1645
G. de Man, The EMU after Four Years: Results and Prospects, 12/193–210
D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
U. Everling, Institutional Aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501
A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target? 28/783–820
H. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union: Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/245–251
J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
H.H. Maas, The Powers of the European Community and the Achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
R.A. McAllister, Ends and Means Revisited: Some Conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177
C.J. Ort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/179–187
J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
M. Ruffert, The European debt crisis and European Union law, 48/1777–1806
R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
U. Scheuener, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/253–277
R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
A. Szász, The Monetary Union Debate, 7/407–422
W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitution of the Member States, 13/215–221
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318
U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349

Guest editorial
The no-bailout clause and rescue package, by J-V. Louis, 47/971–986

Editorial comments
The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
Debt and democracy: “United States then, Europe now”?, 49/1833–1840
The European Monetary Institute’s Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control, incentive, by H. Hahn, 32/1079–1088
The Greek sovereign debt tragedy: Approaching the final act?, 48/1769–1776
Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–151
Some thoughts concerning the Draft Treaty on a Reinforced Economic Union, 49/1–14
The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198

Books reviewed
M. Andenas, L. Gormley, C. Hadjiemmanuil, I. Harden (Eds.), European Economic and Monetary Union: The Institutional Framework (H. Hahn), 35/1462–1463
F. Breuss and E. Hochreiter (Eds.), Challenges for Central banks in an Enlarged EMU (R. Lastra), 44/230–231
European Central Bank, Legal Aspects of the European System of Central Banks (A. Arda), 44/229–230
C. Gaitanides, Das Recht der Europäischen Zentralbank: Unabhängigkeit und Kooperation in der Europäischen Währungsunion (M. Selmayr), 43/886–889
M. Giovanoli and D. Devos, International Monetary and Financial Law – The Global Crisis (M. Malagutti), 48/625–628
K. Howell, Europeanization, European Integration and Financial Services (N. Moloney), 42/1549–1553
J.A. Usher, The law of money and the financial services in the European Community (N. Carey), 38/1324

12. Education

Articles
Subjects

T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41
H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15

Guest editorial

Bisystemic law-teaching – The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, by A. de Mestral, 40/799–807

13. EFTA

Articles

U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
E.P. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149

14. Energy policy

Articles

A. Evans, The Development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394
L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
K. Talus, Just what is the scope of the essential facilities doctrine in the energy sector? Third party access-friendly interpretation in the EU v. contractual freedom in the US, 48/1571–1597
B. van der Esch, Legal Aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
J.C. Woodliffe, North Sea Oil and Gas: The European Community Connection, 12/7–26

Case law

Case C-264/09, Commission v. Slovakia, with annotation by A. Boute, 49/1179–1196

Books reviewed

J.-M. Glachant, D. Finon and A. de Hautecloue (Eds.), Competition, Contracts and Electricity Markets: A New Perspective, (R. Karova), 49/1255–1258
M. Roggenkamp, A. Rønne, C. Redgwell and I. del Guayo (Eds.), Energy Law in Europe (G. Kühne), 39/1209–1210

15. Environmental policy

Articles

M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688
L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143
K. Kulovesi, E. Morgera and M. Muñoz, Environmental integration and multi-faceted international dimensions of EU law: Unpacking the EU’s 2009 climate and energy package, 48/829–891

K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479

R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522

R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369

H.W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640

H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453

P. von Wilmowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ’s ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570

M. Wasmeier, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177

G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367

Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135

Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480

Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission; Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/635–662

Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323

Case C-365/97, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley), with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416

Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010

Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178

Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, with annotation by N. de Sadeleer, 43/207–223

Case C-263/08, Djurgården-Lilla Vårtans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknämnd, with annotation by A. Ryall, 47/1511–1521

Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140

National courts

7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475
**Subjects**

**39**

**Books reviewed**


J.H. Jans, *European Environmental Law* (L. Krämer), 39/188–191


P.J. Leefmans, *Externe Milieubevoegdheden. Communautaire rechtelijke grenzen aan externe milieubevoegdheden van de EG-lidstaten* (G. van Calster), 37/1295


R. Macrory (Ed.), *Reflections of 30 years of EU Environmental Law: A High Level of Protection* (P. Wennerås), 44/533

H.-W. Rengeling (Ed.), *Umgestaltung des deutschen Chemikalienrechts durch europäische Chemikalienpolitik* (L. Jaeckel), 42/576–579

M. Ruffert, *Subjektive Rechte im Umweltrecht der Europäischen Gemeinschaft: Unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer prozessualen Durchsetzung* (L. Krämer), 34/1083–1087


Chr. Zacker, *Abfall im gemeinschaftlichen Umweltrecht* (L. Krämer), 35/1222–1223

**16. Euratom**

**Articles**


**17. European Coal and Steel Community**

**Articles**


**Cases**


18. European Development Fund

Article

H. van Houtte, Dispute Settlement of Contracts, Financed by the European Development Fund, 19/591–600

19. External relations; association and development

Articles

K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116
J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community’s increasing role, and the new EC/US agreement, 45/443–463
F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community – United States Steel Arrangement, 21/305–354
J. Bischoff, Just a little bit of “mixity”? The EU’s role in the field of international investment protection law, 48/1527–1569
B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community Agreements: Procedure and Practice, 7/286–310
B.R. Bot, EEC-CMEA: Is a Meaningful Relationship Possible?, 13/335–366
S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186
L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The Integration of the New Members in the Community Legal Order, 9/364–385
T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378
M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366
M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573
W. Czaplinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87
A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045
M.G. Desta, EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?, 43/1343–1379
A. Dimopoulos, The validity and applicability of international investment agreements between EU Member States under EU and international law, 48/63–93
J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781
A. Goldstajn, The Relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578
W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205
M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the Treaty-making Powers of the Community, 14/561–600
G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022
C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after Ecowas: Clarification or continued fuzziness? 46/551–586
C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent states of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
D. Horovitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional Problems of Economic Interdependence, 16/453–478
D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
A. Łazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458
P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481
M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367
R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786
J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111
E. Nefframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
P. Pescatore, External Relations in the Case Law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical Aspects of the Community Policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
T. Schweisfurt, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the Neutral States, 2/5–20
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: 1–Jersey, 6/156–169
K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260
K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and Renegotiation, 16/425–452
K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421
K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The New Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
P. van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
J. Voss, The Protection and Promotion of European Private Investment in Developing Countries- an approach towards a Concept for a European Policy on Foreign Investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395
E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
E. Wellenstein, The Relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
R.A. Wessel, The inside looking out: Consistency and delimitation in EU external relations, 37/1135–1171

Case law

Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556
Opinion 1/75, OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard, with annotation by H.H. Maas, 13/375–387
Case 812/79, Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 18/227–231
Case C-192/89, S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010
Opinion 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195
Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
Case C-268/94, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by S. Peers, 35/539–555

Case C-310/95, *Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen*, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764

Case C-149/96, *Portugal v. Council*, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816

Case C-62/98 *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, and Case C-84/98 *Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283

Case C-466/98, *Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxembourg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany (Open skies agreements)*, with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 40/697–713


Opinion 1/00, *Proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393


Case C-438/00, *Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak*, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522

Case C-93/02, *Biret International SA v. Council*, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682

Opinion 1/03, *Lugano Convention*, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100


Case C-239/03, *Commission v. French Republic*, with annotation by P.J. Kuijper, 42/1491–1500

Case C-265/03, *Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol*, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833

Case C-459/03, *Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant)*, with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878


Case C-188/07, *Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.*, Case C-301/08, *Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA*, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915

Case C-246/07, *Commission v. Sweden (PFOS)*, with annotation by M. Cremona, 48/1639–1665

Case C-370/07, *Commission v. Council*, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567

Opinion 1/08, *Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union*, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539
Case C-386/08, Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen, with annotation by R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, 48/1667–1685

Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140

European Court of Human Rights


Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances S.A, with annotation by C.S. Douglas Scott, 43/243–254

Guest editorial

Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7

Editorial comments

The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390

Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326

Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201

Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–3

European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders? 36/697–701

The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828

The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944

Ex oriente lux . . ., 14/266–268

From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165

The identity of the EU from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886

And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382

Mind the gap!, 45/317–322

On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094

Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or subordination?, 42/581–585

The Union, the Member States and international agreements, 48/1–7

Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635

Correspondence

J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 44/555–560

Reports

O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405

R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/346–347

J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349

Documents

Text of Lomé Convention, 12/463–490
Subjects

Books reviewed

S. Blockmans and A. Lazowski (Eds.), The European Union and its Neighbours: A legal appraisal of the EU’s policies of stabilisation, partnership and integration (T. Takacs), 44/852–854


M. Dony (Ed.), L’Union Européenne et le Monde après Amsterdam (P. Koutrakos), 38/1065–1067

P. Eeckhout, External Relations of the European Union: Legal and Constitutional Foundations (E. Denza), 42/282–284

A. Evans, The Integration of the European Community and Third States in Europe: A Legal Analysis (S. Peers), 35/567–570

A. Evans, P. Falk and J. Tolonen (Eds.), Transformation and Integration in the Baltic Sea Area and the Barents Area (S. Peers), 35/567–570


P. Koutrakos, EU international relations law (F. Hoffmeister), 44/211–212


P. Koutrakos (Ed.), European Foreign Policy: Legal and Political Perspectives (P. Van Elsuwege), 49/850–851

F. Mangilli, Le partenariat de l’Union européenne avec les Etats et groupements régionaux d’Amérique latine (L. Lixinski), 48/1750–1752

A. Mayhew, Recreating Europe: The European Union’s Policy towards Central and Eastern Europe (M. Maresceau), 36/235–237


T. Takács, Participation in EU Decision Making: Implications on the National Level (M. Poto), 47/265–266


20. Finance

Articles


I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794

Sir C. Sopwith, Legal Aspects of the Community Budget, 17/315–347


C.D. Ehlermann, Applying the New Budgetary Procedure for the First Time, 12/325–343

M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community Budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507
H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208
J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the Absence of the Community Budget at the Beginning of a Financial Year, 18/141–167
P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686

Editorial comments
The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8
Beyond the brink, 21/279–281

Documents

Book reviewed

21. Free movement of capital

Articles
J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
J.-V. Louis, Free Movement of Capital in the Community: The Casati Judgment, 19/443–452
N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843
P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82
M. Seidel, Escape Clauses in European Community Law, with special Reference to Capital Movements, 15/283–308

Case law
Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501
Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albore, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 38/455–469
Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544
Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
Subjects

Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261
Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, Haribo Lakritzen Hans Riegel BetriebsgmbH and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz, with annotation by G. Mathisen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, 48/1719–1736

Book reviewed

M. Clostermeyer, Staatliche Übernahmeabwehr und die Kapitalverkehrsfreiheit zu Drittstaaten Europarechtliche Beurteilung der §§ 7 Abs. 2 Nr. 6 AWG, 53 AWV, (F. Mösllein), 49/ 2062–2064
S. Hindelang, The Free Movement of Capital and Foreign Direct Investment (C. Ohler), 47/589–592

22. Free movement of goods and customs union

Articles

R. Barents, Charges of an Effect Equivalent to Customs Duties, 15/415–434
R. Barents, New developments in measures having equivalent effect, 18/271–308
R. Barents, Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95, 23/641–660
A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195
O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262
O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646
L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857
S. Guadenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427
C. Krenn, A missing piece in the horizontal effect “jigsaw”: Horizontal direct effect and the free movement of goods, 49/177–215
C. Macmaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314
K. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136
P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117
P. Oliver, Recent Case Law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257
P. Oliver, Measures of Equivalent Effect: A Reappraisal, 19/217–244
P. Oliver, A Review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357
P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806
J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
M. Szydło, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
J.A. Usher, Uniform External Protection: EEC Customs Legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204
W. van Gerven, The Recent Case Law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24
T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/51–85
E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280

Case law

Case 73–74/63, Internationale and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100
Case 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348
Case 10 and 18/65, Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350
Case 24/68, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties), with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74
Case 2–3/69, Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co., with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/74–81
Case 18/71, Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministry of Public Education of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/486–488
Case 192/73, van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G., with annotation by W. Alexander, 11/387–397
Case 70/77, Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato, Case 137/77, City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann and Case 138/77, Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg, with annotation by R. Barents, 16/489–497
Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggele, with annotation by H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, 16/139–149
Joined Cases 55 and 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426
Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377
Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Bael, 20/605–617
Case 237/82, Jongeneel Kaas B.V. v. The State of the Netherlands, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 22/109–129
Case 42/83, Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472
Case 216/84, Commissie v. France, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110
Case 145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150
Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698
Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860
Case C-3/91, Export SA. v. LOR SA and Confiserie du Tech, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227
Joined Cases C-267 and C-268/91, Bernard Keck and Daniel Mihouard; Case C-292/92, Ruth Hünermund et al. v. Landesapothekerkammer Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855
Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970
Case C-368/95, Vereinigte Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und Vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlag, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426
Case C-388/95, Belgiam v. Spain, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219
Case C-203/96, Chemische Afvalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisvesting, Ruimtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
Case C-254/98, Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heindienst Sass GmbH, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275
Case C-325/00, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728
Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204
Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742
Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456
Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria, Order of the President of the Court, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858
Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513
Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019
Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520

Books reviewed
F. Aubry-Caillaud, La libre circulation des marchandises: Nouvelle approche et normalisation européenne (L. Gormley), 37/1297–1298

23. Free movement of persons

Articles

A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498
G. Barrett, Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members, 40/369–421
W.R. Bohning, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86
M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986
D. Duyssens, Migrant Workers from Third Countries in the European Community, 14/501–520
R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms?, 40/143–158
K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586
E. Johnson and D. O’Keeffe, From discrimination to obstacles to free movement: Recent developments concerning the free movement of workers 1989–1994, 31/1313–1346
H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384
P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366
B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190
C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539
K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637
A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
N. Nie Shuibihe, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771
D. O’Keeffe, Practical Difficulties in the Application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60
T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936
A.C. Page, The Scope of Community and National Rules against the Overlapping of Social Security Benefits, 17/211–228
J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
S. Peers, Towards equality: Actual and potential rights of third-country nationals in the European Union, 33/7–50
S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156
N. Reich and S. Harbacevica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
J.J.E. Schutte, Schengen: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
J.-C. Séché, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192
J.-C Séché, Free Movement of Workers under Community Law, 14/385–410
E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
H. ter Heide, The Free Movement of Workers in the Final Phase, 6/466–477
N. Tezcan/Idriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To Move or not to Move? The Response of the Judiciary, 46/1621–1665
A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point?, 46/1591–1620
D. Wyatt, The Social Security Rights of Migrant Workers and their Families, 14/411–433

Case Law
Case 61/65, Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beambtenfonds voor het Mijnbedrijf (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444
Case 15/69, Württembergische Milchverwertung-Südmlch A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/343–345
Case 27/69, Caisse de Maladie des C.F.L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générales sur la vie et contre les accidents, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/350–352

Case 17/76, R.J. Brack v. Insurance officer, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/235–240

Case 8/77, Concetta Sagulo et al., with annotation by J.-C. Séché, 15/207–214

Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 15/214–227

Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140


Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, Nuremberg, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 20/589–604

Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751

Case 41/84, Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717

Joined Cases 281/85, 283, 284 and 287/85, Germany and Others v. Commission, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200

Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CD VEC), with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140

Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kaefer and Proacci v. France, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199

Case C-357/89, Raulin; Case C-3/90, Bernini, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228

Case C-415/93, Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033

Joined Cases C-163/94, C-165/94 and C-250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072

Case C-175/94, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793

Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by O. Lhoest, 35/247–267


Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098

Case C-348/96, Donatella Calfa, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827

Case C-416/96, Nour Eddine El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by B. Melis, 36/1357–1364

Case C-210/97, Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises, with annotation by S. Peers, 36/1027–1042

Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, with annotation by J. Prinsen, 38/1587–1596

Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano Spa, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nie Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247

Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wieslaw Gforsczuk and Elzbieta Gforsczuk; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleonora Ivanova Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Majgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptovicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491
Case C-184/99, Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d’aide sociale d’Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou and H. Toner, 39/609–620
Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893
Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. Akrich, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 45/245–259
Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223
Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by J-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131
Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726
Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidai) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489
Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267
Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259
Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801
Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/0 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 45/771–786
Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 45/499–514
Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213
Case C-310/08, London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-480/08, Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 48/203–225
Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UCF, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197
Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/1815–1830
Case C-357/09 PPU, proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov), with annotation by G. Cornelisse, 48/925–945
Joined Cases C-424/10, Tomasz Ziolkowski v. Land Berlin, and C-425/10, Barbara Szeja, Maria-Magdalena Szeja, Marlon Szeja v. Land Berlin, with annotation by M. Jesse, 49/2003–2018

Editorial comments
Freedoms unlimited? Reflections on Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State, 40/537–543
Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package? 33/1–5
The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126
Books reviewed

H. Battjes, European Asylum Law and International Law (O. Lynskey), 44/1544–1546
J.-P. Dubey, La libre circulation des sportifs en Europe (S. Weatherill), 39/901–904
E. Guild and P. Minderhoud (Eds.), Immigration and Criminal Law in the European Union: The legal measures and social consequences of criminal law in Member States on trafficking and smuggling human beings (S. Drew), 48/843–846
E. Guild, Immigration Law in the European Community (S. Guevremont), 38/1614–1616
L. Güneş, Europäischer Ausweisungsschutz (K. Schneider), 48/283–286
S. Iglesias Sánchez, La libre circulación de los extranjeros en la Unión Europea. El régimen de movilidad en las Directivas de la UE en materia de inmigración (P. García Andrade), 49/2064-2066
C. Sawyer and B.K. Blitz (Eds.), Statelessness in the European Union: Displaced, Undocumented, Unwanted (D. Kochenov), 49/856–858
A. Wiesbrock, Legal Migration to the European Union (D. Acosta Arcarazo), 49/855–856

24. Free movement of services and freedom of establishment

Articles

C. Barnard, Unravelling the services Directive, 45/323–394
H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Provide Services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
S. de La Rosa, The Directive on cross-border healthcare or the art of codifying complex case law, 49/15–46
P. Delimatis, “Thou shalt not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311
L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From Sodemare to Docmorris: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 43–82
O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351
A.Th.S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268
C. Maestripieri, Freedom of Establishment and Freedom to Supply Services, 10/150–173
N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks? 47/1317–1383
A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
W. Pool, Moves towards a Common Market in Insurance, 21/123–147
Subjects

U.H. Schneider, Towards a European Lawyer, 8/44–51
M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134
B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
E. Steindorff, Insurance and Freedom to Provide Services, 14/133–153
R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
W.-H. V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
R. Wagenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: The Community’s response, 26/717–728
P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630

Case law

Case 71/76, Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l’Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris, with annotation by C. Crisham, 15/359–370
Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by R.W. Hodgin, 24/89–98
Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382
Case 81/87, The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334
Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581
Case C-288/89, Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432
Case C-340/89, Vlassopoulou v. Ministerium für Justiz- Bundes- und Europaangelegenheiten Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by T. Stein, 29/625/636
Case C-76/90, Manfred Säger, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154
Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603
Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236
Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Omoog Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911
Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412
Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258
Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855

Case C-185/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294

Case C-23/93, TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270

Case C-384/93, Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445

Case C-484/93, Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 33/569–588

Case C-55/94, Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, with annotation by J. Lonbay, 33/1073–1087

Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468

Case C-124/97, Läärä, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 37/991–1005

Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464

Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268

Joined Cases C-338/04, C-359/04 and C-360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536


Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 44/1483–1499

Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydlo, 46/703–722

Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, with annotation by S. Krebber, 46/1725–1735

Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Rüffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, with annotation by M. Franzen and C. Richter, 47/537–554

Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510

Case C-512/08, Commission v. France, and Case C-173/09, Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Natsionalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa, with annotation by A.P. van der Mei, 48/1297–1311

Case C-97/09, Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel; Case C-72/09, Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur general des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d’Aix-en-Provence, with annotation by S. Kingston, 48/2061–2081

National courts


Editorial comments

Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333

Books reviewed


V. Hatzopoulos, Le principe communautaire d’équivalence et de reconnaissance mutuelle dans la libre prestation de services (K. Mortelmans), 38/484–486

S. Lütke, Die CFC-Legislation im Spannungsfeld zwischen europäischer Kapitalverkehrsfreiheit und weltweiter Kapitalliberalisierung (WTO) (D. Fehling), 44/871–873

25. Fundamental rights

Articles

D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549

D. Adamski, Approximating a workable compromise on access to official documents: The 2011 developments in the European courts, 49/521–558

L. Besselink, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680

C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616

R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790

M. Dawson and E. Muir, Individual, institutional and collective vigilance in protecting fundamental rights in the EU: Lessons from the Roma, 48/751–775


J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354

P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009

Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216

S. Iglesias Sánchez, The Court and the Charter: The impact of the entry into force of the Lisbon Treaty on the ECJ’s approach to fundamental rights, 49/1565–1611


K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665

H. Kranenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114

K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300

J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199

T. Lock, Walking on a tightrope: The draft ECHR accession agreement and the autonomy of the EU legal order, 48/1025–1054

P. Pescatore, The Protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79

H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258

U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in National Constitutional law, 12/171–191
D. Schiek, Age discrimination before the ECJ – conceptual and theoretical issues, 48/777–799

J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417

A.G. Tóth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529


A. von Bogdandy, M. Kottmann, C. Antpöhler, J. Dickschen, S. Hentrei and M. Smrkolj, Reverse Solange: Protecting the essence of fundamental rights against EU Member States, 49/489–519

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 29/69, Stauder v. City of Ulm, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343

Opinion 2/94, Accession by the Community to the European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms, with annotation by G. Gaja, 33/973–989

Case C-274/99 P, Connolly v. Commission, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441

Case C-41/00 P, Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-76/02, Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-47/01, Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. Rl v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280

Case C-189/01, H. Jippe, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170

Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259

Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; EctHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813

Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486

Case C-117/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehaus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty’s Treasury; Case C-550/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264

Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746

Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681

Case C-73/07, Tietosuojavaltuutettu v. Satukanunn Markkinapörssi Oy and Satamedia Oy, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233

Joined Cases C-92 & 93/09, Volker und Markus Schecke GbR and Hartmut Eifert, with annotation by M. Bobek, 48/2005–2022

Case C-279/09, DEB v. Germany, with annotation by P. Oliver, 48/2023–2040
Subjects

Case C-236/09, Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vugt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres, with annotation by C. Tobler, 48/2041–2060

Case C-69/10, Brahim Samba Diouf v. Ministre du Travail, de l’Emploi et de l’Immigration, with annotation by P. Van Cleynenbreugel, 49/327–347


General Court

Case T-318/01, Omar Mohammed Othman v. Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. Tzanou and S. El Droubi, 47/1233–1253

European Court of Human Rights

Application No. 8030/77, Confédération Française Démocratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508


6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813

20 January 2009, PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands with annotation by C. Van de Heyning, 46/2117–2125

National courts

Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258 of 8 October 2009, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

Editorial comments

The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion, 38/1–6

Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222

Fundamental rights and EU membership: Do as I say, not as I do!, 49/481–488

Hungary’s new constitutional order and “European unity”, 49/871–884

The new European Court of Human Rights, by H.G. Schermers, 35/3–8

Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental rights, 48/1405–1416

Report


Books reviewed

P. Alston (Ed.), The EU and Human Rights (M. Bulterman), 37/1288–1290

P. Alston and O. de Schutter, Monitoring Fundamental Rights in the EU: The Contribution of the Fundamental Rights Agency (G. Halmai), 43/603–606

M. Bell, Racism and Equality in the European Union (E. Ellis), 46/1763–1765
O. de Schutter, Fonction de juger et droits fondamentaux. Transformation du contrôle juridictionnel dans les ordres juridiques américain et européennes (P. Foubert), 37/220–221

J. Gebauer, Die Grundfreiheiten des EG-Vertrags als Gemeinschaftsgrundrechte (M.M. Karollus), 42/894–896

E. Guild, G. Lesieur (Eds.), The European Court of Justice on the European Convention on Human Rights – Who said what, when? (L.F.M. Besselink), 38/1067–1071

R.A. Lawson and H.G. Schermers, Leading Cases of the European Court of Human Rights (J. Schokkenbroek), 36/852–855


J. Lindholm, State Procedure and Union Rights (F. Becker), 44/1533–1534


N. Reich, Bürgerrechte in der Europäischen Union – Zugleich ein Beitrag zum subjektiv-öffentlichen Recht im Gemeinschaftsrecht (M. Szydłowski), 49/1809–1811


F. Sudre, S. Quellien, N. Rambion and C. Slaviejo, Droit communautaire des droits fondamentaux (L.F.M. Besselink), 38/1067–1071

26. General

Articles

C.G. Allen, Criminal Offences Against the Law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190

Ph. Allott, The Democratic Basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326


L. Azoulai, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356

A. Barav, Failure of Member States to Fulfil their Obligations under Community Law, 12/369–383

R. Barents, The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation, 30/85–109

F. Barnes, Professional Confidence, 1/78–81

J. Bast, New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law, 49/885–928

N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666

R. Bieber and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930

A. Bleckmann, German Nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446

A. Bleckmann, The Personal Jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485

J. Bowyer, Englishing Community Law, 9/439–455
K. StC. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123
R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new jus commune takes shape, 32/703–726
D.Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136
E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472
C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the acquis communautaire, 32/1089–1121
D. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69
D. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital passepartout?, 37/7–41
A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Union/European Community, 41/355–381
G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84
A. Dawes and O. Lynskey, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158
R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441
B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919
C. Delcourt, The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870
Lord Denning, Introductory Message, 1/1
A Deringer, European Integration: A Challenge to Lawyers, 10/208–217
W. Devroe, Privatisations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy, 34/267–306
M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963
M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703
M. Dougan, What are we to make of the citizens’ initiative?, 48/1807–1848
K. Ensig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459
U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077
L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others? 36/1127–1152
D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801
A. Fritzsche, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
M. Gaudet, Introductory Message, 1/1–3
E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal Problems Related to a Proposed “Two Tier System” of Integration within the European Community, 18/33–48
J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781
M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696
Cumulative Index Vols. 1–49

B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized Government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937


D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805


F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316

J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42

C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? 34/1389–1412

J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023

J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345

J. Komárek, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34

J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40

H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854

P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”? 37/1339–1362

M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) – Existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300

R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979

K. Lasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725

P. Leino, Just a little sunshine in the rain: The 2010 case law of the European Court of Justice on access to documents, 48/1215–1252

K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253

K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669

K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569

K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36

K. Lenaerts, “In the Union we trust”: Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343


V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in Common Law Countries of Constitutional Problems encountered in Regulating Economic Activity, 1/183–201

J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146

G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614

G. Marenco, Public Sector and Community Law, 20/495–529

R. Mehta, The Continental Shelf: No longer a “terra incognita” to the EU, 49/1395–1422

J. Mendes, Participation and the role of law after Lisbon: A legal view on Article 11 TEU, 48/1849–1877
C. Möllers, European Governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
K.J. Mortelmans, The Extramural Meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
E. Muir, Of ages in – and edges of – EU law, 48/39–62
D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Viczaino, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution- making revisited, 36/703–750
P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
A. Peters, European Democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
H.G. Schermers, The Direct Application of Treaties with Third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569
R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
J. Shaw, Flexibility in a “reorganized” and “simplified” treaty, 40/279–311
B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the Bar on Discrimination Enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
D. Thym, in the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation?, 34/1229–1257
A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the Law of the European Communities and other Rules of International Law, 3/420–449
A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910
A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941
O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg Revisited or the Importance of European Political Cooperation, 16/685–699
G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
Subjects 65

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92


Case 39/72, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (II). Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/322–327, 327–332

Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770

Joined Cases C-143/88 and C-92/89, Zuckerfabrik Süderdithmarschen AG v. Hauptzollamt Itzehoe and Zuckerfabrik Soest GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Paderborn, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/133–139

Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159

Case C-106/89, Marleasing S.A v. La Comercial, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytenick, 28/205–224

Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588

Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151

Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806

Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379

Joined Cases C-6/90 and 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584

Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by H.G. Schemers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070

Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651

Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637

Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065

Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, [“Marshall II”], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652

Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639

Joined Cases C-358/93 and C-416/93, Ministerio Fiscal v. Aldo Bordessa and Ministerio Fiscal v. Vicente Mari Mellado and Concepcion Barbero Maestre, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 32/1025–1038

Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium S.A v. European Economic Community, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289

Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernádez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272


Cases C-390/95 P, Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-32 and 41/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council (judgment of 22 November 2001); and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council (judgment of 22 November 2001), with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351
Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 36/1325–1334
Case C-367/96, Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164
Case C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, with annotation by R. Lawson, 37/983–990
Joined Cases C-240/98 to C-244/98, Océano Grupo Editorial SA v. Rocio Murciano Quintero and Salvat Editore SA v. José M. Sánchez Alcón Prades et al., with annotation by J. Stuyck, 38/719–737
Case C-353/99 P, Council v. Heidi Hautala, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632
Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1361–1385
Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik IV), with annotation by N. Nic Shuilibhne, 41/1093–1111
Case C-148/02, Carlos García Avello v. État Belge, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154
Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203
Case C-470/03, A.G.M. COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813
Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by X. Groussot, 44/761–785
Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 46/1219–1238
Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophones et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318
Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755
Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Craig, 1265–12
Case C-450/06, Varec SA v. Belgian State, with annotation by K. von Papp, 46/991–1000
Subjects

Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573

Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931

Case C-166/07, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by T. Corthaut, 48/1271–1296

Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172

Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814

Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoetxea, 47/1173–1186

Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845

Case C-154/08, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by M. Lopez Escudero, 48/227–242

General Court

Joined Cases T-121/89 & T-13/90, X v. Commission, on appeal Case C-404/92 P, X v. Commission, with annotation by P. Twomey, 32/1013–1023

Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, with annotation by P. Twomey, 33/831–842


National courts

26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EM0 Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028

European Court of Human Rights

18 February 1999, ECHR: Matthews v. United Kingdom, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 36/673–681

EFTA Court

Case E-9/97, Erla Maria Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, with annotation by M. Eyjólfsson, 37/191–211

Guest editorial

Priest, Pragmatist, Apostate, by E. Stein, 47/319–322

Editorial comments

Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326

Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302


Consolidation of the European Treaties – Feasibility, costs and benefits, by A. von Bogdandy and C.-D. Ehlermann, 33/1107–1116

A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907

The Convention’s Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, by J. Schwarze, 40/1037–1045
The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6
The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142
A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4
Direct democracy and the European Union … is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940
The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282.
Enhanced cooperation: A Union à taille réduite or à porte tournante?, 48/317–327
The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362
An Ever Closer Union …?, 20/637–639
Failure to act, 22/385–387
The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4
From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236
Giscard’s constitutional outline 39/1211–1215
The “grand rendez-vous”, 24/357–360
The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585
Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a “Maastricht II”, E. Brok, 34/1–9
The Intergovernmental Conference, by P. De Schoutheete, 37/845–852
In the meantime …: Further progress in transparency and democracy while the
Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250
A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, by P. VerLoren van Themaat, 32/1319–1326
Nice – Aftermath, by P. Pescatore, 38/265–271
On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212
“Protocology”, 46/1785–1793
Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability?, 33/395–400
The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding
Union?, 47/1589–1596
In search of purpose, by T. Koopmans, 42/1241–1244
The Single European Act, 23/249–252
The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
Two-speed European Citizenship? Can the Lisbon Treaty help close the gap?, 45/1–11
Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681
What now?, 42/905–911
What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566
Will there be honey still for the tea?, by D. Edward, 43/623–627

Documents

Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147
Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114
Single European Act, 23/813–840

Review essay

Ph. Allott, The Health of Nations: Society and Law beyond the State, N. MacCormick,
40/1537–1547
Books reviewed

G. Anthony, J.-B. Auby, J. Morison and T. Zwart (Eds.), Values in Global Administrative Law, (R.Caranta), 49/1493–1495
L. Azoulai and L. Burgorge-Larsen, L’autorité de l’Union européenne (J. Komárek), 44/1529–1531
R. Barents, The Autonomy of Community Law (J. Gerkrath), 43/885–886
G. Berthu and D. Souchet, Le Traité d’Amsterdam contre la démocratie. Texte intégral compare et commenté; P. Léger, Union Européenne communauté européenne: Commentaire article par article des traités UE et CE (V. Constantinesco), 37/1285–1286
R. Bieber and P. Widmer (Eds.), L’espace constitutionnel européen; J. Gerkrath, L’Emergence d’un droit constitutionnel pour l’Europe; T.C. Hartley, Constitutional problems of the European Union; N. MacCormick (Ed.), Constructing Legal Systems; F. Snyder, General Course on Constitutional Law of the European Union; J. Wouters and Rimanque, De betekenis van de Grondwet voor de Europese Rechtsorde (W.T. Eijsbouts), 37/213–220
A. Biondi, P. Eeckhout and S. Ripley (Eds.), EU Law after Lisbon (G. Lo Schiavo), 49/1506–1508
E. Chiti, Le agenzie europee. Unità e decentramento nelle amministrazioni comunitarie (R. Caranta), 41/1158–1160
V. Constantinesco, Y. Gautier and D. Simon, Le Traité de Nice: premières analysses (C. Delcourt), 40/517–520
P. Craig and G. de Búrca (Eds.), The Evolution of EU Law (G. Wils), 37/1010–1012
R. Craufurd Smith, Culture and European Union Law (S. Boyes), 43/259–261
R. de la Feria and Stefan Vogener (Eds.), Prohibition of Abuse of Law – A New General Principle of EU Law?, (Annekatrien Lenaerts), 49/421–424
B. de Witte, D. Hanf and E. Vos, The Many Faces of Differentiation in EU Law (T.K. Hervey), 40/520–522
E. Ellis (Ed.), The Principle of Proportionality in the Laws of Europe (J. Kirk), 37/1013–1016
M. Everson and E. Vos (Eds.), Uncertain Risk Regulated (M. Flear), 47/575–578
M.L. Fernandez Esteban, The Rule of Law in the European Constitution (R. Caranta), 37/829–830
T.O. Ganten, Die Drittwirkung der Grundfreiheiten: Die EG-Grundfreiheiten als Grenze der Handlungs- und Vertragsfreiheit im Verhältnis zwischen Privaten Untersuchungen zum Europäischen Privatrecht (M. Hintersteiniger), 38/1609–1612
U. Haltern, Europarecht und das Politische (G. Van Wissen), 43/1759–1761
C. Harlow, Accountability in the Europea Union (W. van Gerven), 40/1281–1287
V. Heiskanen and K. Kulvesi (Eds.), Function and Future of European Law (M. Kumm), 38/1597–1599
J.H. Jans et al., Inleiding tot het Europees bestuursrecht (B. Hessel), 37/830–832
C. Joerges and J. Falke (Eds.), Karl Polanyi, Globalisation and the Potential of Law in Transnational Markets, (N. Reich), 49/1497–1500
C. Joerges and S. Singh Galeigh (Eds.), Darker Legacies of Law in Europe. The Shadow of National Socialism and Fascism over Europe and its Legal Traditions (W.T. Eijsbouts), 42/297–299
S. Kadelbach, Allgemeines Verwaltungsrecht unter europäischem Einfluß (R. Caranta), 39/185–186
P.F. Kjaer, Between Governing and Governance (E. Chiti), 48/265–266
T. Konstadinides, Division of powers in the European Union (E. Herlin-Karnell), 47/945–946
K. Lenaerts, P. Van Nuffel and R. Bray (Eds.), Constitutional law of the EU (J. Ziller), 39/653–654
G. Majone, Regulating Europe (J. McCahery), 35/1459–1462
G. Majone, Dilemmas of European Integration: The Ambiguities & Pitfalls of Integration by Stealth (J. Bast), 43/597–599
K. Nicolaidis and R. Howse (Eds.), The Federal Vision. Legitimacy and Levels of Governance in the United States and the European Union (G. Wils), 39/1456–1460
C. Nowak, Europarecht nach Lissabon (T. Kruis), 48/2108–2110
K. Nuotio, Europe in Search of “Meaning and Purpose” (D. Castiglione), 42/1783–1785
D. Phinnemore and A. Warleigh-Lack, Reflections on European Integration: 50 Years of the Treaty of Rome (K. Bradley), 47/943–944
L. Prakke and C. Kortmann (Eds.), Constitutional Law of 15 EU Member States (M. Claes), 43/1203–1204
E. Psychogiopoulou, The Integration of Cultural Considerations in EU Law and Policies (R. Craufurd Smith), 46/1761–1763
M. Ruffert, Legitimacy in European Administrative Law: Reform and Reconstruction (M. Smith), 48/2115–2117
R. Schütze, From Dual to Cooperative Federalism: The Changing Structure of European Law (G. Martinico), 47/1258–1260
M. Sichert, Grenzen der Revision des Primärrechts in der Europäischen Union (V. Mehde), 43/1774–1775
F. Snyder, The Europeanization of law: The legal effects of European integration (S. Poli), 40/239–242
E. Stein, Thoughts from a bridge: A retrospective of writings in New Europe and American Federalism (E.P. Wellenstein), 38/222–224
A. Stubb, Negotiating Flexibility in the European Union (C.D. Ehlermann), 39/899–900
T. Theiler, Political Symbolism and European Integration (R. Craufurd Smith), 43/1757–1758
T. Tridimas, The General Principles of EC Law (L. Flynn), 37/1012–1013
J. Vervaele, G. Betlem, R. de Lange and A. Veldman (Eds.) Compliance and Enforcement of European Community Law (C. Schmid), 37/1016–1019
A. von Bogdandy, Europäisches Verfassungsrecht, Theoretische und dogmatische Grundzüge (A. Peters), 41/861–864
A. von Bogdandy and J. Bast (Eds.), Principles of European Constitutional Law (D. Thym), 44/837–839
S. Weatherill, Law and Integration in the European Union (N. Emiliou), 34/747–748

27. Greenland

Articles
F. Harhoff, Greenland’s withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33

28. Harmonization

Articles
K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
A. Bavasso, Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation, 41/87–118
P. Clarotti, The Harmonization of legislation relating to Credit Institutions, 19/245–267
F. de Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30
P. Delimatis, “Thou shall not … (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
J. Flyn, How will Article 100A(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707
S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293
L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853
P. Lachmann, Danish Reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461
M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326
H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70
M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675
W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532
G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023

Case law
Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171
Case C-168/00, Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 40/937–951
Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684

Editorial comments
Harmonization for harmonization’s sake?, 15/4–8
New roads for harmonization of legislation, 17/463–465
Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392

Books reviewed
G. Falkner et al., Complying with Europe: EU Harmonisation and soft Law in the Member States (F.D. Schild), 43/609–610
T. Papadopoulos, EU Law and Harmonization of Takeovers in the Internal Market (G. Kemperink), 48/1377–1379

29. Institutions

Articles
F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
M. Bangemann, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic, 15/321–335
M. Bangemann, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
J. Bast, New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law, 49/885–928
R. Bieber, The settlement of institutional conflicts on the basis of Article 4 of the EEC Treaty, 21/505–523
R. Bosscher, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Netherlands, 15/465–472
K.St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament, 24/41–64
K.St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly, 29/693–721
M. Chamon, EU agencies between Meroni and Romano or the devil and the deep blue sea, 48/1055–1075
E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343
E. Chiti, An important part of the EU’s institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European agencies, 46/1395–1442
L.H. Cohen, The Development of Question Time in the European Parliament. with Special Reference to the Role of British Members, 16/41–59
H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270
A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518
R. Dehousse, European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?, 35/505–627
D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal Status, Functioning and Probable Evolution of the Institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
J. Forman, Preparations for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
J. Forman, The Conciliation Procedure, 16/77–108
J. Forman, Preparation for Direct Elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643
C. Gulman and J. A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community Legislation, 16/227–234
C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for Direct Elections in Denmark, 16/119–126
N. Hachez and J. Wouters, A responsible lender? The European Investment Bank's environmental, social and human rights accountability, 49/47–95
V. Herman, Direct Elections to the European Parliament: Comparative Perspectives, 16/209–226
H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
J. Inghelram, The European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose Resurgent: Two Powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the Budget and Legislation in the Community, 9/386–410
C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
H. Kraemer, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44
R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary Organs and Agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387
K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
L. Neels, Preparations for Direct Elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
L. Neels, Preparation for Direct Elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249
E. Noel, The Commission’s Power of Initiative, 10/123–136
A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
M. Robinson, Preparations for Direct Elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
M.T. Robinson, Irish Parliamentary Scrutiny of European Legislation, 16/9–30
P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
D. Simon, Preparation for Direct Elections in France, 16/127–138
M. Stewart, Direct Elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
J. Thill, Preparations for Direct Elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
H. Tichy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zilioli and Selmayr, 36/1229–1241
A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigative powers, 45/757–770
W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
K. van Miert, The Appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
M. Vanden Abeele, The Mandate of 30 May, Budget Financing and the Revitalization of the Community: An unfinished journey, 19/501–519
M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the “Luxembourg Compromise”, 25/725–732
B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies? 37/1113–1134
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643

**Case law**

Case 8/72, Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/306–308
Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 25/617–627
Case 2/88 Imm., J.J. Zwartveld et al., with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
Case 16/88, Commission supported by Parliament v. Council, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
Case C-284/90, Council v. Plint, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255
Case C-65/93, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 32/1407–1426
Subjects

Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, with annotation by M. Ross, 34/135–144
Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470
Case C-395/95 P, Geotronics S.A v. Commission, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435
Case C-314/99, The Netherlands v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536
Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462
Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, with annotation by E. Chiti, 35/189–207
Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, with annotation by O. Odudu, 41/1073–1092
Case T-353/00 R, Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament, with annotation by P. Cassia, 38/1297–1308
Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750
Case C-234/02 P, European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781
Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169
Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232
Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585
Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303
Joined Cases C-200/07 & C-201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555

Guest editorials

Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7

Editorial comments

An ever mighty European Council – some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393
Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioner, W. van Gerven, 37/1–6
European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771
Euro-optimism, 22/5–7
The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177
Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631
Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269
The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard? 47/597–604
Power to the people of the European Union – Right on?, 41/1475–1479
The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind, 36/269–272
The Report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6
A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
The Vote on the Agriculture Prices: A New Departure?, 19/371–372

Documents

Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308

Books reviewed

M. Andenas and A. Türk (Eds.), Delegated Legislation and the Role of Committees in the EC (F. Maiani), 39/1205–1207
M.-T. Bitsch et al. (Eds.), Institutions européennes et identités européennes (W. Maas), 37/223–225
D. Curtin and R. Wessel (Eds.), Good Governance and the European Union; Reflections on concepts, institutions and substance (G. della Cananea), 44/231–233
G. de Búrca and J.H.H. Weiler, The European Court of Justice (N. Nic Shuibhne), 40/227–229
E. Denza, The intergovernmental pillars of the European Union (C. Wong), 40/522–525
G. Edwards and D. Spence (Eds.), The European Commission (K. Bradley), 35/808–810
C. Neuhold, Das Europäische Parlament im Rechtsetzungprozess der Europäischen Union. Demokratische Kontrollmöglichkeiten im Hinblick auf die Durchführungsbefugnisse der Europäischen Kommission (R. Bieber), 40/527–528
S. Ulrich, Kontrollen der EG-Kommission bei Wirtschaftsbeteiligten zum Schutz der finanziellen Interessen der Gemeinschaft (S. Gleß), 38/237–238
J. Werts, The European Council (H. Broeksteeg), 46/749–751

30. Intellectual property

Articles

W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the Exclusive Licence to sell Patented Products, 5/465–475
W. Alexander, Industrial Property Rights and the Establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
L. Bently and R. Burrell, Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227
R. Bowen and A. Parry, European Patent Conventions: The First Convention, 11/105–113
M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
Subjects

T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414
J. Davis, A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally
significant signs, 41/1005–1026
G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between
existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218
F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade
marks and beyond, 41/975–1003
W.L. Haardt, Infringement Procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a
European Patent Law, 1/202–209
B. Harris, Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice,
19/61–78
J. Lahore, Harmonization of Design Laws in the European Communities: The Copyright
Dilemma, 20/233–269
M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives,
46/847–884
M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of
Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91
C.S. Maddock, Know How Licensing under the Antitrust Laws of the United States and the
Rome Treaty, 2/36–68
F. Urlesberger, “Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU
to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the
first time, 36/1195–1228
P. Van Eecke, Online service providers and liability: A plea for a balanced approach,
48/1455–1502
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions; The First Convention in the Semi-Finals,
9/456–465
M. van Empel, Now a Trade Mark for Europe?, 12/27–41
M. Varju and J. Sándor, Patenting stem cells in Europe: The challenge of multiplicity in
European Union law, 49/1007–1038
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in Relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing
Agreements, 1/428–430
H.W. Wertheimer, National Trade Mark Law and the Common Market Rules of
Competition, 4/308–325, 399–418

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, with annotation by C.W.A.
Timmermans and N. Knoch, 6/129–132, 217–222
Case 102/77, Hoffmann-La Roche & Co. AG v. Centrafarm Vertriebsgesellschaft
Pharmaceutischer Erzeugnisse mbH and Case 3/78, Centrafarm BV v. American
Home Products Corporation, with annotation by M. van Empel, 16/251–258
Case 19/84, Pharmcon B.V. v. Hoechst A.G., with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
Joined Cases 266 and 267/87, The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great
Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others, with
annotation by L. Hancher, 26/729–740
Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom,
with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837
Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, Collins v. Imrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH, with annotation by L. Flynn, 32/997–1011
Case, C-355/96, Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830
Case C-244/00, Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth. Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529
Cases C-203/02, The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB, C-338/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB, and C-444/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), with annotation by C. Ritter, 42/803–827
Case C-16/03, Peak Holdin AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB, with annotation by E. Gambaro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518
Case C-235/09, DHL Express v. Chronopost with annotation by A. Kur, 49/753–766
Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e. V., with annotation by T. Spranger, 49/1197–1210

National courts

29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”), with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237

Books reviewed

V. Korah, Intellectual Property Rights and the EC Competition Rules (R. Nazzini), 44/220–222
A. Kur and V. Mazaras (Eds.), The Structure of Intellectual Property Law – Can One Size Fit All?, (T. Jaeger), 49/859–861
M. Llewelyn and M. Adcock, European Plant Intellectual Property (S. Bostyn), 44/1558–1560
C. Seville, EU Intellectual property Law and policy (H. Ullrich), 48/636–638

31. Internal market

Articles
S. Arrowsmith, The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last? 36/13–49
S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict? 37/709–737
S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
R. Barents, The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty, 17/437–449
R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056
C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495
C. Bovis, Public procurement in the EU: Jurisprudence and conceptual directions, 49/247–289
M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC’s new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871
M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533
A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748
T. Christoforou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709
N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885
B. Drijber and H. Stergiou, Public procurement law and internal market law, 46/805–846
C.-D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598
F. Fleurke and H. Somsen, Precautionary regulation of chemical risk: How REACH confronts the regulatory challenges of scale, uncertainty, complexity and innovation, 48/357–393
V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in Vanbraekel and Peerbooms, 39/683–729
V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
J.C. Laguna de Paz, What to keep and what to change in European electronic communications policy?, 49/1951–1976
A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
C. MacMaoláin, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165

J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146

J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762

G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048

K. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what’s in a market?, 35/101–136

K. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition? 38/613–649

K. Mortelmans, The relationship between the treaty rules and community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – Towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346

M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436

G. Rambow, The End of the Transitional Period, 6/434–450

P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913

J. Sluijs, Network neutrality and internal market fragmentation, 49/1647–1673

J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508

E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter; Towards a (non-)economic European constitution, 41/743–773

A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196

M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372

S. Van den Bogaert and A. Cuyvers, “Money for nothing”: The case law of the EU Court of Justice on the regulation of gambling, 48/1175–1213

M. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444

B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612

M. Varju and J. Sándor, Patenting stem cells in Europe: The challenge of multiplicity in European Union law, 49/1007–1038

M. Weisglas, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318

J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782

Case law

Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850
Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383
Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839
Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461
Case C-94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041
Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839
Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461
Case C-17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144
Case C-380/03, Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II), with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176
Case C-470/03, A.G.M. COS. MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585
Case C-369/04, Hutchinson 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277
Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990
Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814
Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. CEZ, with annotation by M. Möstl, 47/1221–1232
Case C-79/09, Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348
Case C-518/07, European Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J. Zemanek, 49/1755–1768
Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchner v. Bezirksbauptmannschaft Grieskirchen with annotation by T. Horsley, 49/737–751
Case C-389/08, Base NV and Others v. Ministerraad, with annotation by M. Szydlo, 49/1141–1162
Case C-34/10, *Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V.*, with annotation by T. Spranger,
49/1197–1210
**Books reviewed**

L. Azoulai (Ed.), L’entrave dans le droit du marché intérieur, (J.-Y. Carlier and C. Cheneviere), 49/2047–2049

C. Barnard, The Substantive Law of the EU: The Four Freedoms (K. Mortelmans), 44/533–536

L. Bodiguel and M. Cardwell, The Regulation of Genetically Modified Organisms (L. Pignataro), 48/288–290

D. Gallo, I servizi di interesse economico generale. Stato, mercato e welfare nel diritto dell’Unione Europea (S. Torricelli), 49/2044–2046

S. Garben, EU Higher Education Law, The Bologna Process and Harmonization by Stealth, (S. Claessens), 49/1239–1240

S. Hirschberger, Prozeduralisierung im europäischen Binnenmarktrecht (M. Klatt), 48/2127–2128


D.A. Levy, Europe’s Digital Revolution: Broadcasting regulation, the EU and the nation State (A. Harcourt), 38/233–235

N. Moloney, EC Securities Regulation (M. Tison), 41/869–872


**32. Jurisdiction and recognition of judgments**

**Articles**

R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734

B. Hess, The Brussels I Regulation: Recent case law of the Court of Justice and the Commission’s proposed recast, 49/1075–1112

G. Kremlis and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557

A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243

A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285


S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657

S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555


O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom security and justice, 38/53–86
P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
A. Stadler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661

Case law
Case C-214/89, Powell Duffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Peterieit, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
Case 7/98, D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski, with annotation by A. van Hoek, 38/1011–1027
Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polsterműbel GmbH & Co., with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964
Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISA SRL, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259
Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100
Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., with annotation by A. Giannakoulias and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724
Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159
Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244
Case C-111/09, Česká podnikatelská pojišťovna as, Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas, with annotation by U. Grusic, 48/947–955
Joined Cases C-509/09 &161/10, eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited, with annotation by J.-J. Kuipers, 49/1211–1232

Editorial comments
On the way to a Rome I Regulation, 43/913–922

Books reviewed
Le Centre d’Etudes européenne, Les effets des jugements nationaux dans les autres Etats membres de l’Union européenne (A.A.H. van Hoek), 40/229–233
M. Danov, Jurisdiction and Judgments in Relation to EU Competition Law Claims (J.J. Kuipers), 48/1370–1372
F. Ferrari and S. Leible, Rome I Regulation The Law Applicable to Contractual Obligations in Europe (X. Kramer), 48/633–636
N. Huls, M. Adams and J. Bomhoff, The Legitimacy of highest Courts’ Rulings: Judicial Deliberations and Beyond (P. Kapteyn), 47/1255–1257
W. Kennett, The Enforcement of Judgments in Europe (G. Wagner), 39/198–200

33. Non-contractual liability

Articles
T. Elster, Non-Contractual Liability under Two Legal Orders, 12/91–100, 254–257
C. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406
Subjects

M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36
Lord Mackenzie Stuart, The “Non-Contractual” Liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512
N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88

Case law

Case 9/69, Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thommon and S.A. La Concorde, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/226–234
Joined Cases 83 and 94/76, 4, 15 and 40/77, Bayerische HNL Vermehrungsbetriebe GmbH & Co. KG and others v. Council and Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A.W.H. Meij, 16/479–488
Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848

34. Private law

Articles

J. Basedow, A common contract law for the Common Market, 33/1169–1195
J. Basedow, The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 37/687–708
O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214
O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833
M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of Civil Procedures: In Search of a Coherent Approach, 46/1527–1565
G. Wagner, The project of harmonizing European tort law with Annexe: Principles of European tort law, 42/1269–1312

Case law

Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710
Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liebscher, 45/545–557

Books reviewed

H. Beale, A. Hartkamp, H. Kötz and D. Tallon, Cases, Materials and Text on Contract Law (O. Lando), 41/1459–1460
J. Fetisch, Eingriffsnormen un EG-Vertrag; die Pflicht zur Anwendung der Eingriffsnormen anderer EG-Staaten (A. van Hoek), 42/1538–1541
J. Gordley (Ed.), The Enforceability of Promises in European Contract Law (O. Lando), 43/612–614
S. Grundmann, Systembildung und Systemlücken in Kerngebieten des Europäischen Privatrechts (M. Franzen), 38/810–811
O. Lando, E. Clive, A. Prüm and R. Zimmerman, Principles of European Contract Law—
Parts I-III (C. Quigley), 41/269–271
R. Schulze and J. Stuyck (Eds.), Towards a European Contract Law, (C. Vanleenhove),
49/1820–1822
F. Seatzu, Insurance in Private International Law; A European Perspective (X. Kramer),
42/293–296
E. Steindorff, EG-Vertrag und Privatrecht (O. Remien), 43/741–743
E. Storskrubb, Civil Procedures and EU Law, A Policy Area Uncovered (X. Kramer),
46/1765–1768
R. Zimmermann and S. Whittaker, Good Faith in European contract law (O. Lando),
38/1063–1065

Editorial comments
A Common European Sales Law (CESL) ahead ?, 49/1267–1278
European contract law after the year 2000, O. Lando, 35/821–831
European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7
Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018
Union competences in the field of contract law: Some questions – no answers, 48/653–659

35. Regional policy

Articles
M. Bothe, Regional Autonomy and Independence: The Consequences for the Legal Order
of the Communities, 15/393–414
B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449
Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388

Book reviewed
A. Evans, The EU Structural Funds (I. Bache), 37/836–838

36. Relationship between Union law and international law

Articles
I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between
international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions
against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the
European Court of Justice, 35/137–187
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC
law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the
UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of
Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court
of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–
141
P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions Against Rhodesia: The EEC and the Implementation of General
International Legal Rules, 12/231–244
K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community law,
13/485–501
Subjects

P. Pescatore, International law and Community law – A comparative analysis, 7/167–183
H.G. Schemers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90

Case law

Case T-115/94, Opel Austria GmbH v. Council, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781
Case C-177/95, Ebony Maritime SA, Loten Navigation Co. Ltd and Prefetto della Provincia di Brindisi and Others, with annotation by Ch. Vedder and H.-P. Folz, 35/209–226
Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076
Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057

37. Relationship between Union law and national law: judicial cooperation

Articles

List of decisions by German Courts dealing with Community law (1958–1964), 4/102–104
A. Adinolfi, The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369
W. Alexander and E. Grabandt, National Courts entitled to ask Preliminary Rulings under Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: The case law of the Court of Justice, 19/413–420
K. Banks, National enforcement of Community Rights: A boost for Damocles, 21/669–674
A. Barav, Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief, 26/369–390
G. Bebr, A critical review of recent case law of national courts, 11/408–431
G. Bebr, How supreme is Community law in the national courts?, 11/3–37
F. Becker, Application of Community law by Member States’ public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness, 44/1035–1056
U. Bernitz, Sweden and the European Union: On Sweden’s implementation and application of European law, 38/871–901
L. Bessling, Entrapped by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
B. Beutler, State liability for breaches of Community law by national courts: Is the requirement of a manifest infringement of the applicable law an insurmountable obstacle? 46/773–804
P. Biering, The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000, 37/925–969
P. Birkinshaw and D. Asiahgbor, National participation in Community affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU, 33/499–529
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326
D. Chalmers, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1994–1998, 37/83–128
E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: Advocaten voor de Wereld and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672
A.M. Collins, J. O’Reilly, The application of Community law in Ireland, 27/315–339
J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after Brasserie du Pêcheur, 34/603–634
U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the its Member States, 39/1289–1301
A.M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16
U. Everling, Will Europe slip on Bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437
E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (-British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707
P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795
J. Forman and T. Stevens, The Attitude of British Courts to Community law, the First Three Years, 13/388–415
A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the Installation of supranational Authority, 20/87–97
C. Gulmann, The Single European Act – Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40
M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an “ever closer union”, 31/235–249
M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
K. Hopt, Report on German decisions dealing with Community law (March 1964–Sept. 1966), 4/93–101; 450–459
H.P. Ipsen, The Relationship between the law of the European Communities and National law, 2/379–402
B. Joch and B. Wild, The Application of Community law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335
R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 10/451–466
M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386


A. Łazowski, Half full and half empty glass: The application of EU law in Poland (2004–2010), 48/503–553

K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286

D. Liñán Nogueras and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154

T. Lock, Is private enforcement of EU law through State liability a myth? An assessment 20 years after Francovich, 49/1675–1702

C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442

C. Maestripieri, The Application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539

P. Malanczuk, European affairs and the Länder (States) of the Federal Republic of Germany, 22/237–273

P. Manin, The Nicolet case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520


R. Mehdi, French supreme courts and European Union law: Between historical compromise and accepted loyalty, 48/439–473


D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88

M. Payandeh, Constitutional review of EU law after Honeywell: Contextualizing the relationship between the German Constitutional Court and the EU Court of Justice, 48/9–38

S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706

S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter? 37/1047–1069


H. Rasmussen, Denmark in Face of its Community Obligations, 19/601–624

P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376


C.M. Schmittoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158

R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048

K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301

L.P. Suetens, The Relationship between Community and Domestic law, 2/433–440

D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450


D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The Application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421, 491

J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718
C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their Effect within the National Legal Systems, 16/533–555

T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down? 38/301–332

J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch Court Rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225

P. van Dijk, The implementation and application of the law of the European Communities within the legal order of the Netherlands, 6/283–308


A. von Bogdandy and S. Schill, Overcoming absolute primacy: Respect for national identity under the Lisbon Treaty, 48/1417–1453

P. Watte, Köbler, CILFIT and Welthgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190

P. Wennerås, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under Articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62

B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523

J.A. Winter, Direct Applicability and Direct Effect: Two Distinct and Different Concepts in Community law, 9/425–438

P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 28–30/62, Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218

Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220


Case 44/65, Hessische Knappenschafter v. Maison Singer et Fils, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 4/80–81


Case 13/68, Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 6/478–488

Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81

Case 8/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383

Case 30/70, Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263

Case 33/70, S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic, with annotation L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392


Case 93/71, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332
Subjects


Case C-188/89, *Foster and others* v. *British Gas plc*, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871


Case C-66/95, *The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton*, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492

Case C-188/95, *Fantask A/S and Others* v. *Industriministeriet (Erhvervsministeriet)*, with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394


Case C-373/97, *Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State*, with annotation by D. Anougnotopoulou, 38/767–780


Case C-62/00, *Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738


Case C-60/01, *Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic*, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, 39/1443–1454


Case C-224/01, *Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich*, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824

Joined Cases C-387/02 and C-403/02, *Berlusconi and others*, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/553–595

Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, *Bernhard Pfeiffer et al.*, with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463

Case C-173/03, *Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic*, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486
Joined Cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482

Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862

Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern, with annotation by A. Arnull, 44/1763–1780

Case C-212/06, Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300

Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, IJsbereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VEBIC), with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906


Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172

Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales S.A.L v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by J. Martin and P. de Nanclares, 47/1847–1860

Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, IJsbereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VEBIC), with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906

Case C-208/09, Ionka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wien, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 49/671–693

Case C-243/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle, with annotation by J. Tomkin, 49/1423–1442

National courts


22 December 1978, Conseil d'Etat (Assemblée), Cohn-Bendit, with annotation by P.J.G. Kapteyn, 16/701–707

25 January 1979, Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF 105 11 49, with annotation by O. Jacot-Guillarmod, 18/427–435

26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461

17 June 1983, Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755

8 June 1984, Decision No. 170, Constitutional Court, Italy, S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772


22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339)

Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206


3 March 1994, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and another, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, 32/641–654

17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804

6 April 2001, *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, Court of Justice of the European; *Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed*, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnul, 40/753–797


12 June 2003, *Canal Satélite Digital*, Spanish Supreme Court, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734


10 June 2004, *Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court)*, Decision No. 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869

19 November 2004, *Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court)*, Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azouali and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886


27 April 2005, *Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal)*, No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191


7 November 2005, Civil Appeal no. 294/2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Avótoro Άνωτατο Ελεγκτικό Στέλεχος), on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528

8 February 2007, Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110, with annotation by O. Pollicino, 45/1519–1540


8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, with annotation by C. Murphy, 47/933–941

31 January 2012, Czech Constitutional Court, judgment Pl. ÚS 5/12, with annotation by R. Zbiral, 49/1475–1492

**Editorial comments**

Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but …, 46/1023–1033

**Books reviewed**


S. Bulmer and C. Lequesne (Eds.), *The Member States of the European Union* (B. Crum), 43/1472–1474


C.D. Classen, *Die Europäisierung der Verwaltungsgerichtsbarkeit* (R. Caranta), 35/805–807
R. Jansen et al., European Ambitions of the National Judiciary (C.N. Kakouris), 36/851–852
Y. Mény, P. Muller, J.L. Quermonne (Eds.), Adjusting to Europe: The Impact of the European Union on national institutions and policies (E. Steyger), 35/1224–1225
J. Schwarze (Ed.), Das Verwaltungsrecht unter europäischem Einfluß: Zur Konvergenz der mitgliedsstaatlichen Verwaltungsrechtsordnungen in der Europäischen Union (P. Larouche), 34/1065–1070
E. Smith (Ed.), National Parliaments as Cornerstones of European Integration (J. Monar), 34/168–170
D. Tietjen, Das System des gemeinschaftsrechtlichen Staatshaftrichtsrechts: Eine Darstellung der Haftungsdogmatik vor dem Hintergrund der dynamischen Rechtsprechung des Europäischen Gerichtshofes (B. Beutler), 49/1235–1237
A. Torres Perez, Conflicts of Rights in the European Union: A Theory of Supranational Adjudication (N. de Boer), 48/1349–1353
T. van Danwitz, Verwaltungsrechtliches System und Europäische Integration (R. Caranta), 35/805–807
T. van Danwitz, Verwaltungsrechtliches System und Europäische Integration (R. Caranta), 35/805–807
P. van Nuffel, De rechtsbescherming van nationale overheden in het Europese recht (B. Hessel), 39/1189–1194
T. Vandamme, The Invalid directive; The Legal Authority of a Union Act Requiring Domestic Law Making (M. Ruffert), 43/610–611
M. Verhoeven, The Costanzo Obligation – The obligations of national administrative authorities in the case of incompatibility between national law and European law, (M. Taborowski), 49/1502–1505
N. Walker, J. Shaw and S. Tierney (Eds.), Europe's Constitutional Mosaic (M. Avbelj), 49/1244–1245

38. Social policy

Articles

A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316
G. Barrett, Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings, 42/1053–1105
E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214
N. Burrows, The promotion of Women’s Rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209
E. Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042
R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471
C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
C.A. Crisham, The Equal Pay Principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612
D. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533
D. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe? 24/215–258
D. Curtin, Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”, 27/475–506
P. Davies, Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems? 34/571–602
E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75
E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408
E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426
E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life? 40/639–659
H. Fenwick and T. Hervey, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470
A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
B.A. Hepple, Community Measures for the Protection of Workers against Dismissal, 14/489–500
A. Jacobs, Towards Community Action on Strike Law?, 15/133–155
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551
M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities, 14/375–383
W. Stabenow, The European Social Fund, 14/435–456
L.P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
E. Szyszczak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment? 34/991–1017
L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives 38/587–611
L. Waddington and M. Bell, Exploring the boundaries of positive action under EU law: A search for conceptual clarity, 48/1503–1526
P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840

Case law
European Court of Justice
Case 43/75, Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/108–118
Case 12/81, Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited, Case 19/81, Burton v. British Railways Board, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751
Case C-177/88, Elizabeth Johanna Pacifica Dekker v. Stichting Vormingscentrum voor Jong Volwassenen (VW Centrum) Plus; Case C-179/88, Handels-og Kontorfunktionærerernes Forbund i Danmark v. Danskarbejdsgiverforening, with annotation by R. Nielsen, 29/160–169
Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
Case C-208/90, Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 29/604–614
Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
Case C-189/91, Petra Kirshammer-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
Case C-238/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/589–610
Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ntlv/Opf eV, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
Case C-308/93, Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739
Case C-355/93, Ergul v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by M. Zuleeg, 33/93–101
Case C-434/93, Ahmet Bozkurt v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by S. Peers, 33/103–112
Case C-450/93, Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen, with annotation by S. Prechal, 33/1245–1259
Case C-13/94, P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387
Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060
Case C-180/95, Niels Drachmann v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277
Case C-409/95, Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
Case C-106/96, United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4), with annotation by T. Hervey, 36/1079–1090
Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058
Case C-394/96, Brown v. Rentokil, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633
Case C-167/97, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165
Case C-273/97, Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence; Case C-285/98, Tanja Kreil v. Germany, with annotation by J. Langer, 37/1433–1444
Case C-440/00, Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG, with annotation by F. Dorssement, 41/1701–1716
Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by I. Canor, 41/1113–1125
Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel, with annotation by F. Dorssement, 43/225–241
Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, with annotation by L. Senden, 47/521–535
Case C-13/05, Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499
Case C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Corteefiel Servicios SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905
Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115
Case C-552/06, Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen, with annotation by G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, 46/959–972
Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931
Case C-555/07, Seda Kucukdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüsing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Joined Cases C-22/08 & C-23/08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Jossif Koupatantze v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900, with annotation by D. Damjanovic, 47/847–861
Case C-379/09, Maurits Casteels v. British Airways plc, with annotation by F. Pennings, 49/1787–1797

National courts


EFTA Court

Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, with annotation by C. Tobler, 41/245–260

Editorial comments
Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – the challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6
How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2

Books reviewed

K. Armstrong, Governing Social Inclusion – Europeanization through Policy Coordination (C. Marzo), 48/2112–2114
B. Bercusson et al., A Manifesto for Social Europe (C. Tobler), 36/240–243
N. Burrows and J. Mair, European Social Law (T. Hervey), 35/274–277
N. Busby, A Right to Care? Unpaid Work in European Employment Law, (R. Holtmaat), 49/1807–1809
O. de Schutter and S. Deakin (Eds.), Social Rights and Market Forces: Is the open coordination of employment and social policies the future of social Europe? (T. Hervey), 43/1198–1200
M. Dougan and E. Spaventa (Eds.), Social Welfare and EU Law (M. Flear), 43/906–909
E. Ellis, EC Sex Equality Law (C. Tobler), 37/226–227
T. Hervey, European Social Law and Policy (D. O’Keeffe), 36/861–863
J. Kenner, EU Employment Law: From Rome to Amsterdam and Beyond (B. Bercusson), 41/1462–1465
L.M. Roseberry, The Limits of Employment Discrimination Law in the United States and European Community (L. Betten), 37/838–840
M. Ross and Y. Borgmann-Prebil, Promoting Solidarity in the European Union (E. Muir), 48/2110–2112
D. Schiek and A. Lawson (Eds.), European Union Non-Discrimination Law and Intersectionality: Investigating the Triangle of Racial, Gender and Disability Discrimination, (S. Baer), 49/1495–1497
S. Sciarra (Ed.), Labour law in the courts – National judges and the European Court of Justice (R. Nielsen), 39/911–912
G. Sintes, La politique sociale de l’Union Européenne (C. Tobler), 36/240–243
C. Vigneau et al., Fixed-term work in the EU: A European agreement against discrimination and abuse (C. de Groot), 38/490–492

Research and development

J. Elizalde, Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD), 29/309–346

State aid

Articles

A. Bartosch, Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?, 47/729–752
J. Braun and J. Kühlimg, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498
A. Dashwood, Control of State Aids in the EEC Prevention and Cure under Article 93, 12/43–58

D.R. Gilmour, The Enforcement of Community Law by the Commission in the Context of State aids: The Relationship between articles 93 and 169 and the Choice of Remedies, 18/63–77

A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”?, 45/1399–1431


B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it … or is it?, 46/191–211

B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be … selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182

K. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434


M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894


M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – A case of premature emancipation? 37/401–423

P. Schuetterle, State aid control – An accession criterion, 39/577–590

M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC state aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248

A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on state aid procedures, 36/1153–1194

A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586

A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033

P.J. Slot, Procedural Aspects of State aids: The guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760

J.A. Winter, Supervision of State aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329


J.A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85

Case 70/72, Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany (Re Kohlegesetz), with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210

Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, with annotation by H.J. Bronkhorst, 11/202–210

Case 120/73, Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/210–214


Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296
Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Líneas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168
Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751
Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191
Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198
Case C-119/05, Ministro dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467
Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639
Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l’expédition (UFEX) and Others, with annotation by P. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326
Case C-521/06 P, Athinaíki Techniki v. Commission; Case C-322/09 P, NDSHT v. Commission; Case C-362/09 P, Athinaíki Techniki v. Commission, with annotation by E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, 48/2083–2105

General Court
Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286

EFTA Court
Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau- und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, with annotation by M. Varju, 42/549–558

Editorial comments
Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318

Books reviewed
A. Biondi, P. Eeckhout and J. Flynn (Eds.), The Law of State Aid in the European Union (J. Gutiérrez), 42/299
R. D’Sa, EC Law on State Aid (C. Koenig), 37/1298–1299
M. Heidenhain (Ed.), European State Aid Law, (A. Bartosch), 49/1258–1259

41. Taxation

Articles
K.V. Antal, Harmonization of Turnover-Taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation 38/677–718
A. Cordewener, G. Kofer and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
Subjects

M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623
S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ’s direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359
W. Schön, Taxation and state aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474
C.W.A. Timmermans, Annotation on Decisions of the Court of Justice of April 4, 1968, 6/132–138
F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314
F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269
Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax Harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335
P. Wattel, The EC Court’s attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254

Case law

Case 15/81, Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365
Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, with annotation by P. Stanley, 34/713–725
Case C-250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518
Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179
Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884
Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816

Book reviewed

H.L.M. Gribnau, Legal Protection against Discriminatory Tax Legislation – The Struggle for Equality in European Tax Law (A. Cordewener), 41/1469–1472

42. Tindemans Report

Articles

J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, Retrospect and Prospect, 13/455–484
Editorial comments
European Union, 13/3–5
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
43. Transport policy

Articles

E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972
A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32
G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community Policy, 22/587–614
G. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy?, 27/107–127
T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820
W. Riphagen, The Transport Legislation of the European Communities, its Relationship to International Treaties and its Effect in Member States, 3/291–325
J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an External Policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546

Case law

European Court of Justice

Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, with annotation by K. St C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124

National courts

15 February 1990, President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386

Books reviewed

I. Christodoulou-Varotsi, L’Adaption du droit maritime Hellénique et du droit maritime Chypriote au droit communautaire (P.J. Slot), 38/1071–1072
A. Lücke, Bilaterale Luftverkehrsabkommen im Lichte des Gemeinschaftsrechts (P. Mendes de Leon), 39/193–195
II. CASE LAW (IN NUMERICAL ORDER)

1. Court of Justice of the European Union

Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/82–92
Case 28–30/62, Da Costa en Schaake N.V. and others v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 1/213–218
Cases 73–74/63, Internatio and Puttershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/95–100
Cases 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/340–348
Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge “Glucoseries Réunies” v. Commission of the EEC, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 3/231–232
Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nationale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by I. Samkalden, 2/197–220
Case 44/65, Hessische Knappschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils, with annotation by J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, 4/80–81
Case 61/65, Widow Vaassen-Göbbels v. Board of the Beambtenfonds voor het Mijnbezit (“Fund of Employees in the Mining industry”), with annotation by W.L. Haardt, 4/440–444
Case 28/66, Dutch Government v. High Authority of the ECSC, with annotation by S. Patijn, 5/476–478
Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, with annotation by N. Koch, 6/217–222
Case 10 and 18/68, Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/345–350
Case 13/68, Salgoil v. Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the Italian Republic, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 6/478–488
Case 14/68, Walt Wilhelm and Others v. Bundeskartellamt, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 6/488–490
Case 24/68, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties), with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/72–74
Case 2–3/69, Sociaal Fonds voor de Diamantarbeiders, Antwerp v. S.A. Ch. Brackfeld & Sons and Chougol Diamond Co., with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/74–81
Case 5/69, Franz Völk v. S.P.R.L. Ets. J. Vervaeke, with annotation by M. van Empel and E. Steindorff, 7/81–86
Case 6 and 11/69, Commission of the EC v. French Republic; French Republic v. Commission of the EC, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst and I.M. Verougstraete, 7/479–489
Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwool), with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/489–492
Case 9/69, Claude Sayag and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thonnon and S.A. La Concorde, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/226–234
Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 7/234–236
Case 15/69, Württembergische Milchverwertung-Südmilch A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/343–345
Case 27/69, Caisse de Maladie des C.F.L. “Entre’aide Médicale” and Société nationale des chemins de fer luxembourgeois v. Compagnie belge d’assurances générales sur la vie et contre les accidents, with annotation by M. van Empel, 7/350–352
Case 29/69, Stauder v. City of Ulm, with annotation by I.M. Verougstraete, 7/342–343
Case 41/69, A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 44/69, Boehringer Mannheim GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 45/69, Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, 8/86–92
Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/82–85
Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, with annotation by J.A. Winter and E. Steindorff, 9/494–502
Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/79–81
Case 1/70, Parfumier Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, with annotation by J.G. van der Wielen, 8/247–250
Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/380–383
Case 11/70, Internationale Handelsgesellschaft mbH, Frankfurt/Main v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/392–401, 550–556
Case 26/70, Einfuhr und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main v. Firma Günther Henck, Hamburg, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 30/70, Firma Otto Scheer, Hannover v. Einfuhr- und Vorratstelle für Getreide und Füttermittel, Frankfurt/Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 8/250–263
Case 33/70, S.A.C.E. v. Ministry of Finance of the Italian Republic, with annotation L.J. Brinkhorst, 8/384–392
Case 40/70, Strena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/83–87
Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/478–481
Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, with annotation by L.A. Geelhoed, 9/481–486
Case 22/71, Béguelin Import Co. v. S.A. G.L. Import Export, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 9/491–494
Case 70/72, Europemballage Corporation and Continental Can Co. Inc. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner and W. Alexander, 10/211–218
Case 8/72, Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/306–308
Case 9/72, Premium for Slaughtering Cows Case (I). Orsolina Leonisio v. Italian Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 10/320–321, 327–332
Case 10/72, S.A. Brasserie de Haecht v. Wilkin-Janssen, with annotation by F. Graupner, 10/309–311
Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, with annotation by H.J. Brinkhorst, 11/199–202, 206–210
Cases 6 and 7/73, Istituto Chemioterapico Italiano and Commercial Solvents Corporation v. Commission, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/335–341
Case 120/73, Firma Gebr. Lorenz, GmbH v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/210–214

Case 127/73, Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs et Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior, with annotation by R.M. Reichling, 11/341–347

Cases 146 and 166/73, Rheinmüllen, Düsseldorf v. Einfuhr- und Vorratsstelle für Getreide und Futtermittel, Frankfurt am Main, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 11/214–216, 216–220

Case 192/73, van Zuylen Frères v. HAG A.G., with annotation by W. Alexander, 11/387–397

Case 31/74, Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli, with annotation by P. VerLoren van Thermen, 12/418–426

Case 48/74, Charmasson v. Ministry for Economic Affairs and Finance, with annotation by B. Paulin and J. Forman, 12/399–412

Opinion 1/75, OECD Understanding on a Local Cost Standard, with annotation by H.H. Maas, 13/375–387

Cases 88–90/75, Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi, with annotation by M. Waelbroeck, 14/89–102

Case 43/75, Gabrielle Defrenne v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 14/102–118

Case 17/76, R. J. Brack v. Insurance Officer, with annotation by J. Forman, 14/231–240


Case 71/76, Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l’Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris, with annotation by C.A. Crisham, 15/359–370

Joined Cases 83 & 94/76, Bayerische HNL Vermehrungsbetriebe GmbH & Co. KG and others v. Council and Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A.W.H. Meij, 16/479–488

Case 8/77, Concetta Sagulo et al., with annotation by J.-C. Séché, 15/207–214

Case 28/77, Tepea BV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by J.Fr. Verstrynge, 16/259–267

Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 15/214–227

Case 61/77, Commission of the EC v. Ireland, with annotation by K. Winkel and R. von Borries, 15/487–502

Case 70/77, Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanza dello Stato, Case 137/77, City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann and Case 138/77, Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg, with annotation by R. Barents, 16/489–497

Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Aechtjouw Philips van Tiggel, with annotation by H.E. Akyüz-Kievits, 16/139–149


Case 106/77, Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 15/479–487

Joined Cases 113, 118–121/77, NTN Toyo Bearing Co. Ltd. and others v. Council, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 17/119–133


Case 125/78, GEMA v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 17/451–466
Case 175/78, Regina v. Vera Ann Saunders, with annotation by N.P. Gravells, 17/133–140
Joined Cases 209 to 215, 218/78, Heinz van Landewijck Sàrl a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), with annotation by Th. Van Rijn, 19/341–360
Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, with annotation by P.M. Schneidereit, 18/297–405
Case 812/79, Attorney General (of Ireland) v. Burgoa, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 18/227–231
Joined Cases 55 and 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, with annotation by W. Alexander, 18/419–426
Case 12/81, Garland v. British Rail Engineering Limited, Case 19/81, Burton v. British Railways Board, with annotation by K.St.C. Bradley, 19/625–634
Case 15/81, Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrecht en Accijnzen in Roosendaal, with annotation by F.H.M. Possen, 20/347–365
Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, with annotation by K. Lenaerts, 20/825–848
Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), with annotation by R. Wainwright, 20/365–377
Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by H.W. Wertheimer, 21/715–740
Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by I. van Baal, 20/605–617
Joined Cases 314–316/81 and 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 20/581–588
Case 322/81, Nederlandse Banden-Industrie Michelin v. Commission, with annotation by W.L. Snijders, 23/193–205
Case 77/82, Anastasia Peskeloglou v. Bundesanstalt für Arbeit, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 20/589–604
Joined Cases 96 to 102, 104, 105, 108 and 110/82, NV IAZ International Belgium and other v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by T. Domela-Nieuwenhuis, 22/329–345
Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by C. Buijs, 21/557–579
Case 237/82, Jongeneel Kaas B. V., Bodegraven v. The State of the Netherlands, with annotation by M. Waebroek, 22/109–129
Case 240 to 242, 261, 262, 268 and 269/82, Stichting Sigarettenindustrie et al. v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 23/909–917
Case 35/83, BAT Cigaretten-Fahrhren GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by W. Alexander, 22/709–718
Case 36/83, Mahanaft GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Emmerich, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 22/719–735
Case 42/83, Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, with annotation by R. Barents, 23/467–472
Case 107/83, Ordre des Advocats du Barreau de Paris v. Onno Klopp, with annotation by P. Watson, 22/736–751
Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 22/752–770
Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Maïs v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, with annotation by G. Bebr, 22/771–786
Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.W. Hodgin, 24/273–290
Case 281/83, Commission v. Italy: Second Vinegar Case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 19/84, Pharmon B. V. v. Hoechst A.G., with annotation by E.L. White, 23/719–726
Case 41/84, Pietro Pinna v. Caisse d’Allocations familiales de la Savoie, with annotation by D. Wyatt, 23/703–717
Case 44/84, Hurd v. Jones (Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by L. Neville Brown, 23/895–907
Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/541–553
Case 131/84, Commission v. Italy: Second Redundancies case, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 23/441–448
Case 161/84, Promuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgulis, with annotation by R.J. Goebel, 23/683–701
Case 174/84, Bulk Oil (Zug) A.G. v. Sun International Limited and Sun Oil Trading, with annotation by E.L.M. Volker, 24/99–110
Case 216/84, Commission v. France, Cases 407/85, Drei Glocken GmbH and 90/86, Zoni, with annotation by R. Barents, 26/103–110
Case 69/85, Wünsche Handelsgesellschaft v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by G. Bebr, 24/719–730
Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, with annotation by J. Minor, 25/743–751
Joined Cases 281/85, 283, 284 and 287/85, Germany and Others v. Commission, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 25/177–200
Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, with annotation by M. de Blois, 27/371–382
Case 12/86, Meryem Demirel v. Stadt Schwäbisch Gmünd, with annotation by G. Nolte, 25/403–415
Joined Cases 31 and 35/86, Levantina Agricola S.A. (LAISA) and CPC España S.A. (Campio Ebro Industrial S.A., Intervener) v. Council of the European Communities (Commission of the European Communities, Intervener), with annotation by G. Vandersanden, 26/551–561
Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Steenbergen, 24/731–737
Case 3/86, AKZO Chemie B.V. v. Commission, with annotation by N. Levy, 29/415–427
Case 66/86, Ahmed Saeed Flugreisen and Silver Reed Reisebüro GmbH v. Zentrale zur Bekämpfung unlauteren Wettbewerbs e.V., with annotation by C. Stanbrook, 26/535–550
Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Bridge, 25/733–742
Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 25/617–627
Cases C-121 and 122/86, Epikhiriseon Metalleftikon etc. et al. v. Commission and Council, and Case C-129/86, Hellenic Republic v. Council, with annotation by J. Feenstra, 28/200–204
Case 81/87, The Queen v. H.M. Treasury ex parte Daily Mail and General Trust PLC, with annotation by J. Lever, 26/327–334
Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 26/563–581
Joined Cases 266 and 267/87, The Queen and the Royal Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, ex parte the Association of Pharmaceutical Importers and Others, with annotation by L. Hancher, 26/129–140
Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn, 28/444–452
Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC), with annotation by B.M.E. McMahon, 27/129–140
Case 2/88 Imm., J. J. Zwartzveld et al., with annotation by J.S. Watson, 28/428–443
Case 16/88, Commission supported by Parliament v. Council, with annotation by J. Forman, 27/872–882
Case C-145/88, Torfaen Borough Council v. B&Q PLC (formerly B&Q Retail Ltd.), with annotation by L. Gormley, 27/141–150
Case law (numeric)

Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH; Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonia Tileorassi (ERT) v. Dimotiki, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 28/964–988
Case C-221/88, ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation), with annotation by G. Bebr, 28/415–427
Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Bscher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, with annotation by M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoa, 29/152–159
Case 347/88, Commission v. Greece, with annotation by L. Hancher, 28/989–997
Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, with annotation by W. Alexander, 28/681–698
Case C-69/89, Codorniu SA v. Council, with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, 32/257–269
Case C-69/89, Nakajimu All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extramat v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Hauptzollamt Bremen-Freihafen, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 29/380–404
Joined Cases C-100 & 101/89, Kaefer and Procacci v. France, with annotation by P. Oliver, 28/190–199
Joined Cases C-104/89 and 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, with annotation by T. Heukels, 30/368–386
Case C-106/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, with annotation by J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, 28/205–224
Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/814–820
Case C-170/89, BEUC; Case C-105/88, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extramat, with annotation by E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, 30/155–185
Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by A. Adinolfi, 29/637–645
Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gas plc, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 27/859–871
Case C-192/89, S.Z. Sevince v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 28/183–189
Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by A.G. Toth, 27/573–588
Case C-214/89, Powell Daffryn PLC v. Wolfgang Peterite, with annotation by M.V. Polak, 30/406–419
Case C-221/89, R. v. Secretary of State for Transport ex p. Factortame; Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 29/405–414
Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by G. Friden, 30/829–837
Case C-288/89, Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, with annotation by J.J. Feenstra, 30/424–432
Case C-298/89, Government of Gibraltar v. Council, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 32/991–996
Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), with annotation by H. Somsen, 29/140–151
Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, with annotation by K.R. Simmonds, 29/799–806
Case C-357/89, Raulin; and Case C-3/90, Bernini, with annotation by D. O’Keeffe, 29/1215–1228
Case C-374/89, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by S. Prechal, 29/371–379
 Joined Cases C-6/90 and 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifaci v. Italy, with annotation by G. Bebr, 29/557–584
Case C-2/90, Commission v. Belgium, with annotation by L. Hancher and H. Sevenster, 30/351–367
Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 29/807–813
Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, with annotation by A. Weber, 28/959–963
 Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, M. Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourtros v epichairias, energies kai technologias, Organisms Anasygkrotiseos Epixeiriseon AE, with annotation by E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, 29/615–624
Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Laske, 29/1011–1020
 Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagauche and others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Tailandier, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/857–873
Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 30/847–860
 Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, Netherlands, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, with annotation by J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, 30/396–405
Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark, and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by R. Bieber, 30/1197–1208
Case C-54/90, Weddel v. Commission, with annotation by J.S. Watson, 30/839–846
 Joined Cases C-63/90 and C-67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by R.R. Churchill, 30/1259–1270
Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, 30/1067–1070
Case C-76/90, Manfred Säger, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/145–154
Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, with annotation by D. Curtin, 29/585–603
Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, with annotation by W. Alexander, 31/173–188
Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/387–395
Case C-208/90, Emmott v. Minister for Social Welfare and the Attorney General, with annotation by E. Szyszczak, 29/604–614
Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by J. Holder and S. Elworthy, 31/123–135
Case C-284/90, Council v. Plmt, with annotation by P. van den Bossche, 31/653–668
Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 31/147–153
Case C-295/90, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 30/639–651
Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, Telemarsicabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero; C-386/92, Monin, with annotation by A. Arnull, 31/377–386
Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, with annotation by H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, 30/623–637
Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, with annotation by H.G. Schermers, 29/991–1010
Opinion 2/91, with annotation by N. Neuwahl, 30/1185–1195
Case C-3/91, Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech, with annotation by O.W. Brouwer, 30/1209–1227
Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, with annotation by T. Hervey, 30/653–665
Case C-83/91, Wienand Melilcicke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, with annotation by A. Arnull, 30/613–622
Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, with annotation by B. Knobbe-Keuk, 30/1229–1236
Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Omoop Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, with annotation by W. Hins, 31/901–911
Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, with annotation by T. Hervey, 31/1387–1397
Case C-155/91, Commission v. Council, with annotation by A. Wachsmann, 30/1051–1065
Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, with annotation by R. Lawson, 31/395–412
Case C-182/91, Forafrique Burkinaf A.S.A v. Commission, with annotation by H.-P. Folz and C. Vedder, 31/413–421
Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadeverzekeringen NV, with annotation by A. Bach, 31/1357–1374
Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Harburg, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 30/1043–1050
Case C-189/91, Petra Kirshamme-Hack v. Nurhan Sidal, with annotation by M. Horspool, 31/1115–1124
Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 31/1093–1113
Case C-216/91, Rina Eletrometalurgia S.A. v. Council, with annotation by J. Hooijer, 31/1101–1113
Case C-237/91, Kazim Kus v. Landeshauptstadt Wiesbaden, with annotation by A. Weber, 31/423–427
Joined Cases C-267 and C-268/91, Bernard Keck and Daniel Mîhousad; Case C-292/92, Ruth Härterwmed et al. v. Landesapotekerkammer Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 31/845–855
Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, ["Marshall II"], with annotation by D. Curtin, 31/631–652
Case C-316/91, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by R. Barents, 32/249–255
Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, with annotation by L.J. Smith, 31/889–900
Case C-320/91 P, Procureur du Roi v. Paul Corbeau, with annotation by L. Hancher, 31/105–122
Case C-325/91, France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Papaioannou, 31/155–164
Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huissvrouwen, with annotation by J. Sohrab, 31/875–887
Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), with annotation by G. Robert, 31/165–171
Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 30/1251–1258
Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 32/857–869
Case C-49/92 P, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Hüls v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; (Polypropylene appeal cases), with annotation by T. Wessely, 38/739–765
Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, with annotation by C. Kerse, 31/1375–1385
Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, with annotation by K.J. Kuilwijk and D.R. Phelan, 33/149–153
Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Crecreb Srl, with annotation by W. Robinson, 32/629–639
Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, Collins v. Imrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH, with annotation by L. Flynn, 32/997–1011
Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by E. Ellis, 31/387–394
Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Hoskins, 31/1399–1408
Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/841–855
Case C-360/92 P, Publishers Association v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 34/401–412
Case C-364/92, SAT Fluggesellschaft mbH v. European Organization for the Safety of Air Navigation (Eurocontrol), with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 32/1039–1049
Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by B. Bercusson, 33/389–610
Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf IJsselmij NV, with annotation by L. Hancher, 32/305–325
Case C-410/92, Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, with annotation by C. Docksey, 32/1447–1459
Case C-412/92, Habermann-Beltermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV, with annotation by J. Shaw, 32/1051–1058
Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd, with annotation by M. Cremona, 33/125–135
Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 32/1287–1294
Case C-23/93, *T'V 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media*, with annotation by P.J. Wattel, 32/1257–1270
Case C-32/93, *Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd*, with annotation by C. Boch, 33/547–567
Case C-308/93, *Sociale Verzekeringbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte*, with annotation by M. Moore, 34/727–739
Case C-346/93, *Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council*, with annotation by G. Betlem, 33/137–147
Case C-384/93, *Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën*, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 32/1427–1445
Case C-412/93, *Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1*, with annotation by L. Idot, 33/113–124
Case C-415/93, *Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others*, with annotation by S. Weatherill, 33/991–1033
Case C-450/93, *Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen*, with annotation by S. Prechul, 33/1245–1259
Cases C-465 and 466/93, *Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft*, with annotation by G. Behr, 33/795–809

Case C-13/94, *P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council*, with annotation by L. Flynn, 34/367–387


Case C-84/94, *United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council*, with annotation by E. Ellis, 34/1049–1060


Joined Cases C-163/94, C-165/94 and C-250/94, *Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Leva and Others*, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 33/1065–1072

Case C-175/94, *The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte John Gerrard Gallagher*, with annotation by S. O’Leary, 33/777–793

Case C-191/94, *AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community*, with annotation by S. Muller, 33/1279–1289

Case C-192/94, *El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernáldez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis*, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 33/1261–1272


Case law (numeric)

Joined Cases C-6/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Mann Singh Shingara, and Case C-111/95, The Queen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, ex parte Abbas Radiom, with annotation by M. O’Neill, 35/519–537

Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, see Case C-68/95

Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasa), Makuspesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, with annotation by T. Tridimas, 33/371–379

Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptidehmt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, with annotation by G. Betlem, 36/157–164

Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 34/1445–1468

Case C-43/95, Data Delecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenerger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 35/783–799

Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, with annotation by J. Holder, 34/1469–1480

Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, with annotation by A. van Casteren, 35/481–492

Case C-68/95, T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung, Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission, Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, Belgium v. Commission, with annotation by A. Albors-Llorens, 35/227–245

Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by N. Maloney, 35/731–745

Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohll v. Union des caisses de maladie, with annotation by R. Giesen, 36/841–850


Case C-180/95, Nils Drachempaehl v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, with annotation by E. Steindorff, 34/1259–1277

Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, with annotation by H. Toner, 36/1345–1355

Case C-188/95, Fantask A/S and Others v. Industriiministeriet (Ehrvervsministeriet), with annotation by N. Notaro, 35/1385–1394

Case C-250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 35/493–518

Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by M.A. Jarvis, 35/1371–1383

Case C-310/95, Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijznen, with annotation by P. Oliver, 35/747–764

Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission. Order of the Court of First Instance in Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, with annotation by F. Berrod, 36/635–662

Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, with annotation by J. de Zwaan, 36/463–470
Case C-352/95, Phyteron International v. Jean Bourdon, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 35/947–970
Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Syravall; Case T-95/96, Gestevision Telecinco v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 36/1335–1344
Case C-368/95, Vereinigte Familiapress Zeitungsverlag- und Vertriebs GmbH v. Heinrich Bauer Verlag, with annotation by A.F. Bavasso, 35/1413–1426
Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 38/211–219
Cases C-390/95 P, Antillean Rice Mills NV v. Commission; C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba; T-32 and 41/98, Netherlands Antilles v. Commission; C-110/97, Netherlands v. Council; C-301/97 Netherlands v. Council; and C-452/98 Netherlands Antilles v. Council, with annotation by P. Oliver, 39/337–351
Case C-395/95 P, Geotronics SA v. Commission, with annotation by F. Fines, 35/1427–1435
Case C-408/95, Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance, with annotation by P. Stanley, 35/1205–1213
Case C-409/95, Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, with annotation by G. More, 36/443–452
Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., with annotation by R. Muñoz, 36/831–839
Case C-15/96, Kalliopi Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, with annotation by P. Cabral, 36/453–461
Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlangenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, with annotation by C. Bovis, 36/205–225
Case C-50/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder, Joined Cases C-234/96 and C-245/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze, Joined Cases C-270/97 and C-271/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage, with annotation by L. Besselink, 38/437–454
Case C-53/96, Hermès International v. FHT Marketing Choice, with annotation by A. von Bogdandy, 36/635–662
Case C-85/96, Maria Martinez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by C. Tomuschat, 37/449–457
Case C-104/96, Coöperatieve Rabobank ’Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, with annotation by E. Steinroff, 36/191–203
Case C-106/96, United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4), with annotation by T. Hervey, 36/1079–1090
Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, with annotation by A. Rosas, 37/797–816
Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, with annotation by J. Klabbers, 36/179–189
Case C-170/96, Commission v. Council, with annotation by Á. Oliveira, 36/149–155
Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, with annotation by P. Stanley, 36/1091–1098
Case C-203/96, Chemische Ayalstoffen Dusseldorp v. Minister van Volkshuisservesting Ruumtelijke Ordening en Milieubeheer, with annotation by N. Notaro, 36/1309–1323
Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., with annotation by J. McInnes, 36/1043–1058
Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 36/1325–1334

Case C-336/96, Mr and Mrs Robert Gilly v. Directeur des Services Fiscaux du Bas Rhin, with annotation by F. Vanistendael, 37/167–179

Case C-348/96, Donatella Calfa, with annotation by C. Costello, 37/817–827

Case C-355/96, Silhouette International Schmied v. Hartlauer Handelsgesellschaft, with annotation by E. Gippini-Fournier, 36/807–830

Case C-367/96, Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Triantafyllou, 36/157–164

Case C-394/96, Brown v. Rentokil, with annotation by E. Ellis, 36/625–633


Case C-416/96, Nour Eddine El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by B. Melis, 36/1357–1364

Case C-126/97, Eco Swiss China Time Ltd. v. Benetton International NV, with annotation by A. Komninos, 37/459–478

Joined Cases C-147/97 and C-148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Karthenservice GmbH CKG, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/195–210

Case C-167/97, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith, with annotation by S. Moore, 37/157–165

Case C-210/97, Haydar Akman v. Oberkreisdirektor des Rheinisch-Bergischen Kreises, with annotation by S. Peers, 36/1027–1042

Case C-212/97, Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 37/147–155

Case C-273/97, Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence, Case C-285/98, Tanja Kreil v. Germany, with annotation by J. Langer, 37/1433–1444

Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, with annotation by M. Nijhof, 38/1557–1572

Case C-302/97, Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Lengauer, 37/181–190


Case C-365/97, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley), with annotation by J. van Haersolte, 39/407–416

Case C-373/97, Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State, with annotation by D. Anagnostopoulou, 38/767–780

Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 37/1445–1464

Case 7/98, D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski, with annotation by A. van Hock, 38/1011–1027

Case C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, with annotation by Rick Lawson, 37/983–990
Case C-62/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, and Case C-39/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, with annotation by C. Hillion, 38/1269–1283

Case 83/98 P, French Republic v. Commission, with annotation by L. Hancher, 39/865–880

Case 94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, with annotation by L. Hancher, 38/1029–1041

Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, with annotation by A. Bartosch, 38/1285–1296


Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, with annotation by J. Prinssen, 38/1587–1596

Joined Cases C-240/98 to C-244/98, Océano Grupo Editorial SA v. Rocio Murciano Quintero and Salvat Editore SA v. José M. Sánchez Alcón Prades et al., with annotation by J. Stuyck, 38/719–737

Case C-254/98, Schutzverband gegen unlauteren Wettbewerb v. TK-Heimdiens Sass GmbH, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 37/1265–1275

Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, Judgment of 6 June, with annotation by R. Lane and N. Nie Shuibhne, 37/1237–1247


Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, with annotation by L. Kjölbye, 39/175–184

Case C-367/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portuguese Republic (Golden shares); C-483/99, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic (Golden shares); and C-503/99, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium (Golden shares), with annotation by H. Fleischer, 40/493–501

Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), with annotation by J. Usher, 38/1519–1543


Case C-379/98, PreussenElektra AG v. Schleswag AG, with annotation by A. Goossens and S. Emmerechts, 38/991–1010


Case C-390/98, H.J. Banks & Co. Ltd v. The Coal Authority, Secretary of State for Trade and Industry ("Banks II"), with annotation by K. Mortelmans and R. van Ooik, 40/503–516

Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensoriale No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), with annotation by V. Kronenberger, 38/1545–1556

Case C-405/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxembourg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany. (Open skies judgments), with annotation by P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 40/697–713
Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, with annotation by G. Gaja, 37/1427–1432
Case C-29/99, Commission v. Council (re: Nuclear Safety Convention), with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 41/191–208
Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, with annotation by A. Vossestein, 39/841–863
Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Gforszczyk and Elżbieta Gforszczyk; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleonora Ivanova Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Mażygorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitië; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzeptowicz-Meyer, with annotation by C. Hillion, 40/465–491
Joined Cases C-122 & 125/99 P, D and Sweden v. Council, with annotation by E. Ellis, 39/151–157
Case C-184/99, Rudy Grzelczyk v. Centre public d’aide sociale d’Ottignies-Louvain-la-Neuve, with annotation by A. Iliopoulou and H. Toner, 39/609–620
Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, with annotation by H. Toner, 39/881–893
Case C-203/99, Henning Veedfald v. Arhus Amtskommune, with annotation by H.C. Taschner, 39/385–392
Case C-205/99, Asociacion Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Lineas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administracion General del Estado, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 40/159–168
Case C-239/99, Nachi Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, with annotation by N. Moloney, 39/393–405
Case C-274/99P, Connolly v. Commission, with annotation by M. Blanquet, 39/1423–1441
Case C-314/99, The Netherlands v. Commission, with annotation by L. Gormley, 40/1531–1536
Case C-353/99 P, Council v. Heidi Hautala, with annotation by P. Leino, 39/621–632
Case C-390/99, Canal Satélite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, with annotation by M. Dougan, 40/193–218
Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), with annotation by L. Hancher, 40/739–751
Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, with annotation by M. Brus, 40/169–178
Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ah v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, with annotation by P. Charro, 40/179–191
Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 39/1373–1393
Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, with annotation by A. Dashwood, 39/353–368
Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, with annotation by O. Odadu, 41/1073–1092
Cases C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 41/1395–1408
Case C-41/00 P, Interpore Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities, Case T-76/02, Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities, Case T-47/01, Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. RL v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by M. de Leeuw, 42/261–280
Case C-62/00, Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 40/729–738
Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polsterrmöbel GmbH & Co., with annotation by X. Kramer, 40/953–964
Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes, with annotation by M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, 40/1481–1497
Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, with annotation by C. Brown, 40/1499–1510
Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, with annotation by L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, 42/829–849
Case C-136/00, Rolf Dieter Danner, with annotation by A. Cordewener, 40/965–981
Case C-168/00, Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG, with annotation by W.H. Roth, 40/937–951
Case C-244/00, Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth. Judgment of the Court of Justice (Full Court), with annotation by E. Gambaro and L. Prete, 40/1511–1529
Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia. Superior Fructicola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, with annotation by A. Biondi, 40/1241–1250
Case C-325/00, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by M. Jarvis, 40/715–728
Case C-326/00, Idrima Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 40/1251–1268
Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, with annotation by J.-P. Dubey, 42/499–522
Case C-440/00, Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 41/1701–1716
Case C-445/00 R, Republic of Austria v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 40/219–226
Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, with annotation by R. Caranta, 42/179–188
Case C-466/00, Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by M. Varju, 41/851–859
Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, with annotation by C. Classen, 41/1377–1385
Case C-469/00, Ravil S.a.r.l. v. Bellon Import S.a.r.l. and Biraghi SpA; Case C-108/01, Consorzio del Prosciutto di Parma and Salumificio S. Rita SpA v. Asda Stores Ltd. and Hygrade Foods Ltd., with annotation by S. Enchelmaier, 41/825–838
Case C-472/00P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 41/235–244
Case C-6/01, Anomar v. Estado português; Case C-243/01, Piergiorgio Gambelli; and C-42/02, Diana Elisabeth Lindman, with annotation by G. Straetmans, 41/1409–1428
Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by B. Rodger, 42/1519–1532
Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, with annotation by B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, 39/1443–1454
Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, with annotation by L. Coudray, 41/1361–1376
Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/225–239
Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, with annotation by I. Canor, 41/1113–1125
Case C-167/01, Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd., with annotation by D. Zimmer, 41/1127–1140
Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by M. Trybus, 40/1269–1280
Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge, with annotation by J. Vervaele, 41/795–812
Case C-189/01, H. Jippes, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 39/1159–1170
Case C-198/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammiferi (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, with annotation by P. Nebbia, 41/839–849
Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, with annotation by C.D. Classen, 41/813–824
Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 42/1737–1750
Joined cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o., with annotation by B.-J. Drijber, 42/523–533
Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 41/1387–1393
Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. 0800 DocMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, with annotation by R. Lang, 42/189–204
Case C-361/01, P. Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik II), with annotation by N. Nic Shuileabhne, 41/1093–1111
Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., with annotation by S. Prechal, 42/1445–1463
Case C-418/01, IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, with annotation by V. Hatzopoulos, 41/1613–1638
Case C-452/01, Margarethe Ospelt v. Schlössle Weissenberg Familienstiftung, with annotation by N. Moloney, 1133–1149
Case C-36/02, Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs-GmbH v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Bundesstadt Bonn, with annotation by Ackermann, 42/1107–1120
Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Intraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel, with annotation by F. Dorssemont, 43/225–241
Case C-71/02, Herbert Karner Industrie-Auktionen GmbH v. Troostwijk GmbH, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 41/1683–1700
Case C-3/03, Biret International SA v. Council, with annotation by A. Thies, 41/1661–1682 Case C-116/02, Erich Gasser GmbH v. MISAT Srl, with annotation by R. Fentiman, 42/241–259

Case C-138/02, Brian Francis Collins v. Secretary of State for Work and Pensions, with annotation by H. Oosterom-Staples, 42/205–223

Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1751–1763

Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, with annotation by T. Ackermann, 44/141–154

Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, with annotation by K. Nordlander, 43/571–582

Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by J-Y. Carlier, 42/1121–1131

Cases C-203/02, The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Veikkaus AB, C-338/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svenska Spel AB, and C-444/02, Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), with annotation by C. Ritter, 42/803–827

Case C-234/02 P, European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamberts, with annotation by M. Suksi, 42/1765–1781

Case C-262/02, Commission v. France and Case C-429/02, Bacardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al., with annotation by J. Stuyck, 42/783–801


Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, with annotation by A. Tryfonidou, 43/1727–1742

Joined Cases C-387/02, C-391/02 and C-403/02, Berlusconi and others, with annotation by A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, 43/553–569

Case C-442/02, Caixa-Bank France v. Ministère de l’Économie, des Finances et de l’Industrie, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 42/1151–1168

Opinion 1/03, Lugano Convention, with annotation by N. Lavranos, 43/1087–1100

Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, with annotation by N. de Sadeleer, 43/207–223

Case C-16/03, Peak Holding AB v. Asolin-Elinor AB, with annotation by E. Gambro and N. Landi, 42/1501–1518

Case C-17/03, FEMW, APX en Eneco N.V. v. DTE, with annotation by L. Hancher, 43/1125–1144

Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, with annotation by J.A. Winter, 45/183–198

Case C-94/03, Commission v. Council; Case C-178/03, Commission v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 44/171–194

Case C-131/03 P, R.J. Reynolds Tobacco and Others v. Commission, with annotation by M. Varju, 44/1101–1116

Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by C. Rieder, 43/1711–1726

Case C-173/03, Traghetto del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. Ruffert, 44/479–486

Case C-176/03, Commission v. Council, with annotation by C. Tobler, 43/835–854

Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 44/1131–1142
Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, with annotation by C. Barnard, 42/1465–1489

Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, with annotation by Kuijper, 42/1491–1500

Case C-265/03, Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, with annotation by C. Hillion, 45/815–833

Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 43/1447–1456

Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court, with annotation by A. Schrauwen, 42/851–858

Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, with annotation by P. Stanley, 44/195–203

Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrad and Others, with annotation by E. Terryn, 44/501–518

Case C-380/03, Federal Republic of Germany v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union (Tobacco Advertising II), with annotation by M. Ludwigs, 44/1159–1176

Case C-411/03, SEVIC Systems AG, with annotation by P. Behrens, 43/1669–1688

Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, with annotation by P. Mankowski, 43/1689–1710

Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), with annotation by A. Cordevener and I. Dörr, 43/855–884

Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), with annotation by N. Schrijver, 47/863–878

Case C-470/03, A.G.M. COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Tarmo Lehtinen, with annotation by S. de Vries, 45/569–585

Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by E. Brouwer, 45/1251–1267

Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, with annotation by M. Bulterman, 45/245–259


Case C-95/04 P, British Airways plc v. Commission, with annotation by O. Odudu, 44/1781–1815

Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/1780/07; Odín Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 45/787–813

Case C-174/04, Commission v. Italian Republic, with annotation by U. Ehrlich, 43/1457–1467

Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 44/155–169

Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, with annotation by L. Senden, 47/521–535

Case C-310/04, Kingdom of Spain v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by X. Groussot, 44/761–785


Joined Cases C-338/04, C-359/04 and C-360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/515–536
Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, with annotation by K. St. C. Bradley, 43/1101–1124

Case C-369/04, Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise, with annotation by O. Odudu, 45/1269–1277

Case C-351/04, IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, with annotation by C. Herrmann, 45/1507–1518

Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, with annotation by F. Becker, 44/803–816

Joined Cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, with annotation by M. Taborowski, 44/1463–1482


Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Édith Cresson, with annotation by A. Arena and R. Mastroianni, 45/1207–1232

Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroek; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, with annotation by B. van Bockel, 45/223–244

Case C-452/04, Fidium Finanz AG v. Bundesanstalt für Finanzdienstleistungsaufsicht, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 44/1483–1499

Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, with annotation by M. Elsmore and P. Starup, 44/787–801

Case C-5/05, Staatssekretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joestra, with annotation by H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, 44/1501–1513

Case C-13/05, Chacón Navas v. Eurest Colectividades SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 44/487–499

Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 46/1219–1238

Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, with annotation by P. Leino, 45/1469–1486

Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Gootjes-Schwarz v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Joined Cases C-11/06 & C-12/0 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, with annotation by N. Nic Shiubhne, 45/771–786

Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, with annotation by J. Rijpma, 45/835–852

Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Áklagaren v. Percy Mickelson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, with annotation by T. Horsley, 46/2001–2019

Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, with annotation by W.-G. Ringe, 45/537–544

Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini SpA, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica SpA, with annotation by A. Biondi, 45/1459–1467

Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, with annotation by C. Liescher, 45/545–557

Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, with annotation by D. Waëlbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, 43/1743–1756
Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 45/499–514

Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weed and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, with annotation by J. Jans and A. Marseille, 45/853–862

Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, with annotation by A. Cuyvers, 45/1487–1505

Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, with annotation by M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, 46/301–318

Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 45/569–585

Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, with annotation by M. Trybus, 46/973–990

Joined Cases C-402/05 P & 415/05 P, Abdullah Kadi, Al Barakaat International Foundation v. Council and Commission, with annotation by A. Gattini, 46/213–239

Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), with annotation by M. Cremona, 45/1727–1744

Case C-411/05, Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Corefifel Servicios SA, with annotation by L. Waddington, 45/895–905

Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, with annotation by H. Weyer, 46/1737–1755

Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda, with annotation by R. Holdgaard, 45/1233–1250

Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiakanslern, with annotation by A. Arnall, 44/1763–1780

Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, with annotation by A. Türk, 46/1293–1303

Case C-17/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christiane Möllendorf-Niehaus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty’s Treasury; Case C-550/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F, with annotation by C. Murphy, 48/243–264

Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, with annotation by P. Craig, 46/1265–1275

Case C-190/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), with annotation by P. J. Slot, 46/623–639

Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, with annotation by P. Koutrakos, 46/2059–2076

Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, with annotation by M. Szydlo, 46/703–722

Case C-212/06, Government of the French Community and the Walloon Government v. Flemish Government, with annotation by T. Vandamme, 46/287–300

Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen, with annotation by C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, 46/723–746

Case C-275/06, Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefónica de España SAU, with annotation by X. Groussot, 46/1725–1735

Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, with annotation by E. Herlin-Karnell, 46/1667–1684

Case C-303/06, S. Coleman v. Attridge Law and Steve Law, with annotation by L. Waddington, 46/665–681

Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, with annotation by P. Eeckhout, 46/2041–2057

Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, with annotation by S. Krebben, 46/1725–1735
Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de La Poste (UFEX) and Others, with annotation by J.-L. Vesterdorf, 46/1305–1326

Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, with annotation by M. Bobek, 46/2077–2094

Case C-346/06, Brigitte Bosmann v. Bundesagentur für Arbeit – Familienkasse Aachen, with annotation by G. Essers, A.P. van der Mei, 46/959–972

Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, with annotation by K. Riesenhuber, 46/2107–2115

Case C-352/06, Sot. Lelos kai Sia EE, Farmakemporiki AE Emporias kai Dianomis Farmakeftikon Proionton and Others v. GlaxoSmithKline AVEE Farmakeftikon Proionton, formerly Glaxowellcome AVEE, with annotation by S. Kingston, 46/683–701

Joined Cases C-501, 513, 515 & 519/06 P, GlaxoSmithKline Services Unlimited v. Commission, with annotation by S. Völcker, 48/175–188

Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by R. Hardy, 46/2095–2106

Case C-521/06 P, Athinaiki Techniki v. Commission; Case C-322/09 P, NDSHT v. Commission; Case C-362/09 P, Athinaiki Techniki v. Commission, with annotation by E. Gambaro and F. Mazzocchi, 48/2083–2105

Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, with annotation by R. Williams, 47/555–573

Case C-49/07, Motosykletistiki Omospondia Ellados NPID (MOTOE) v. Elliniko Dimosio, with annotation by A. Vermeersch, 46/1327–1341

Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismehoestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, with annotation by R. Krause, 47/917–931

Case C-73/07, Tietosuojavaltuuttaja v. Satakunnan Markkinapörssy Oy and Satamedia Oy, with annotation by W. Hins, 47/215–233

Case C-155/07, Parlament v. Council, with annotation by V. Randazzo, 46/1277–1291

Case C-158/07, Jacqueline Förster v. Hoofddirectie van de Informatie Beheer Groep, with annotation by O. Golynker, 46/2021–2039

Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, with annotation by S. Currie, 47/197–213

Case C-166/07, European Parliament v. Council of the European Union, with annotation by T. Corthaut, 48/1271–1296

Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., with annotation by A. Giannakoulas and H. Meidanis, 46/1709–1724

Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.; Case C-301/08, Irène Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Société Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances SA, with annotation by C. Eckes, 47/899–915

Joined Cases C-200/07 & C-201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, with annotation by R. Mastroianni, 47/1541–1555
Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, with annotation by W.-H. Roth, 47/509–520
Case C-246/07, Commission v. Sweden (PFOS), with annotation by M. Cremona, 48/1639–1665
Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, with annotation by S. Brammer, 46/1685–1696
Case C-326/07, Commission of the European Communities v. Italian Republic, with annotation by M. O’Brien, 47/245–261
Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 48/555–567
Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, with annotation by T. Marguery, 46/1697–1708
Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, with annotation by G. De Baere, 47/1123–1159
Case C-440/07 P, Schneider Electric SA v. Commission, with annotation by B. Grzeszick, 48/907–923
Case C-518/07, European Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany, with annotation by J. Zemanek, 49/1755–1768
Case C-523/07, A, with annotation by R. Lamont, 47/235–244
Case C-555/07, Seda Kücükdeveci v. Swedex, with annotation by G. Thüssing and S. Horler, 47/1161–1172
Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, with annotation by S. Adam and N. Lavranos, 47/1523–1539
Case C-8/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, with annotation by A. Gerbrandy, 47/1199–1220
Joined Cases C-22/08 & C-23/08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Justif Koupantza v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900, with annotation by D. Damjanovic, 47/847–861
Case C-45/08, Spector Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA), with annotation by M. Böse, 48/189–201
Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, with annotation by M. Brennke, 47/1793–1814
Case C-66/08, Proceedings concerning Szymon Kozlowski, with annotation by M. Fichera, 46/241–254
Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Céline Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, with annotation by S. Garben, 47/1493–1510
Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, with annotation by J. Bengoetxea, 47/1173–1186
Case C-115/08, Land Oberösterreich v. CEZ, with annotation by M. Müstl, 47/1221–1232
Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales S.A.L v. Administración del Estado, with annotation by J. Martín and P. de Nanclares, 47/1847–1860
Case C-123/08, Dominik Wolzengburg, with annotation by C. Janssens, 47/831–845
Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, with annotation by D. Kochenov, 47/1831–1846
Case C-154/08, Commission v. Spain, with annotation by M. Lopez Escudero, 48/227–242
Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsébet Sustikné Györfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecomunicaciones SL v. María Cristina Rodriguez Nogueira, with annotation by J. Stuyck, 47/879–898

Case C-263/08, Djurgården-Lilla Vårtans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknäml, with annotation by Á. Ryall, 47/1511–1521

Case C-310/08, London Borough of Harrow v. Nimco Hassan Ibrahim and Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-480/08, Maria Teixeira v. London Borough of Lambeth and Secretary of State for the Home Department, with annotation by C. O’Brien, 48/203–225

Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United AFC, with annotation by J. Lindholm, 47/1187–1197

Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchner v. Bezirkshauptmannschaft Grieskirchen with annotation by T. Horsley, 49/737–751

Case C-386/08, Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen, with annotation by R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, 48/1667–1685

Case C-389/08, Base JV and Others v. Ministerraad, with annotation by M. Szydlo, 49/1141–1162

Case C-406/08, Uni-plex (UK) Ltd v. NHS Business Services Authority, Case C-456/08, Commission v. Ireland, with annotation by G. Anthony, 48/569–579

Joined Cases C-436 & 437/08, Haribo Lakritzen Hans Riegel Betriebsgmbh and Österreichische Salinen AG v. Finanzamt Linz, with annotation by G. Mathiesen and H. Haukeland Fredriksen, 48/1719–1736

Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, IJsbereiders en Chocoladebewerkers (VEBIC), with annotation by M. Frese, 48/893–906

Case C-512/08, Commission v. France, and Case C-173/09, Georgi Ivanov Etchhnnov v. Nationalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa, with annotation by A.P. van der Mei, 48/1297–1311

Case C-540/08, Mediaprint Zeitungs- und Zeitschriftenverlag GmbH & Co. KG v. Österreich – Zeitungsverlag Gmbh, with annotation by A. Pliakos and G. Anagnostaras, 48/1313–1327

Case C-578/08, Rhimou Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, with annotation by B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, 47/1815–1830

Case C-34/09, Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm), with annotation by K. Hailbronner and D. Thym, 48/1253–1270

Case C-52/09, Konkurrensverket v. TeliaSonera Sverige AB, with annotation by W. Wurnnest, 49/721–736


Case C-79/09, Gowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Lda v. Ministero della Salute, with annotation by A. Alemanno, 48/1329–1348

Case C-81/09, Idrima Tipou AE v. Ipourgos Tipou kai Meson Mazikis Enimerosis, with annotation by T. Papadopoulos, 49/401–416

Joined Cases C-92 & 93/09, Volker und Markus Schecke GbR and Hartmut Eifert, with annotation by M. Bobek, 49/2005–2022

Case C-97/09, Ingrid Schmelz v. Finanzamt Waldviertel; Case C-72/09, Établissements Rimbaud SA v. Directeur general des impôts, Directeur des services fiscaux d’Aix-en-Provence, with annotation by S. Kingston, 48/2061–2081

Case C-111/09, Česká podnikatelská pojišťovna as, Vienna Insurance Group v. Michal Bilas, with annotation by U. Grusic, 48/947–955
Case C-197/09 RX-II, M. v. European Medicines Agency (EMEA), with annotation by X. Tracol, 49/1457–1474
Case C-208/09, Ilonka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wien, with annotation by L.F.M. Besselink, 49/671–693
Case C-235/09, DHL Express v. Chronopost with annotation by A. Kur, 49/753–766
Case C-236/09, Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Yng, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres, with annotation by C. Tobler, 48/2041–2061
Case C-243/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Fuβ v. Stadt Halle, with annotation by J. Tomkin, 49/1423–1442
Case C-261/09, Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello, with annotation by J. Ouwekerk, 48/1687–1701
Case C-264/09, Commission v. Slovakia, with annotation by A. Boute, 49/1179–1196
Case C-279/09, DEB v. Germany, with annotation by P. Oliver, 48/2023–2040
Case C-285/09, Criminal proceedings against R, with annotation by A. Lenaerts, 49/1703–1717
Case C-357/09 PPU, proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov), with annotation by G. Cornelisse, 48/925–945
Case C-360/09, Pfleiderer AG v. Bundeskartellamt with annotation by S. Völcker, 49/695–720
Case C-375/09, Prozess Urzędę Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o.o. (now: Netia SA), with annotation by S. Brammer, 49/1163–1178
Case C-379/09, Maurits Casteels v. British Airways plc, with annotation by F. Pennings, 49/1787–1797
Case C-391/09, Małgorzata Runevič-Vardyn and Łukasz Paweł Wardyn v. Vilniaus miesto savivaldybės administracija and Others, with annotation by H. van Eijken, 49/809–826
Case C-398/09, Lady & Kid A/S and others v. Skatteministeriet, with annotation by M. Strand, 49/381–399
Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Inneres, with annotation by N. Nic Shuibhne, 49/349–379
Joined Cases C-483/09 and C-1/10, Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez, with annotation by R. Lamont, 49/1443–1456
Joined Cases C-509/09 &161/10, eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited, with annotation by J.-J. Kuipers, 49/1211–1232
Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüste v. Greenpeace e.V., with annotation by T. Spranger, 49/1197–1210
Case C-69/10, Brahim Samba Diof v. Ministre du Travail, de l’Emploi et de l’Immigration, with annotation by P. Van Cleydenbreugel, 49/327–347
Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, with annotation by B. Mayer, 49/1113–1140
Case C-376/10 P, Pye Phyoe Tay Za v. Council, with annotation by L. Pantaleo, 49/1769–1785


Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by S. Spinks, 28/453–462

Joined Cases T-79, 84–86, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102 and 104/89, BASF AG and Others v. Commission, on appeal Case C-137/92 P, Commission v. BASF AG and Others (PVC cases); Case T-3-93, Air France v. Commission, with annotation by A. Toth, 32/271–304


Joined Cases T-79 etc./89, BASF AG et al. v. Commission, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars and W.Th.M. Raab, 30/420–423

Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, with annotation by B.J. Drijber, 30/1237–1249


Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, with annotation by A. Arnulf, 33/319–335

Case T-1–3/93, Société Anonyme à Participation Ouvrière Compagnie Nationale Air France v. Commission, with annotation by M. Broberg, 32/1295–1307

Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette SA v. Commission, with annotation by C. Swaak, 32/1271–1286


Case T-115/94, Opel Austria GmbH v. Council, with annotation by P. Fischer, 35/765–781


Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, with annotation by P. Twomey, 33/831–842

Case T-353/94, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 34/1481–1496

Case T-353/94R, Postbank NV v. Commission, with annotation by C. Kerse, 33/155–164

Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, with annotation by E. Chiti, 35/189–207

Case T-41/96R, Bayer AG v. Commission of the European Communities, with annotation by K. Lasok, 34/1309–1317

Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 38/1573–1586

Case law (numeric)

Case T-178/98, **Fresh Marine Company AS** v. **Commission**, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 38/1043–1057

Case T-58/99, **Mukand and others** v. **Council**, with annotation by J. Temple Lang, 39/633–639

Case T-342/99, **Airtours plc** v. **Commission**, with annotation by R. O’Donoghue and C. Feddersen, 39/1171–1185

Cases T-69/00, **FIAMM and FIAMM Technologies**, T-151/00, **Le Laboratoire du Bain**, T-301/00, **Fremaux**, T-320/00, **CD Cartondruck AG**, T-383/00, **Beamglow Ltd** and T-135/01, **Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc**, with annotation by A. Thies, 43/1145–1168

Case T-353/00, **R. Jean-Marie Le Pen** v. **European Parliament**, with annotation by P. Cassia, 38/1297–1308


Case T-318/01, **Omar Mohammed Othman** v. **Council of the European Union and Commission of the European Communities** with annotation by M. Tzanou and S. El Droubi, 47/1233–1253

Case T-228/02, **Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d’Iran** v. **Council and UK (OMPI)**, with annotation by C. Eckes, 44/1117–1129

Case T-253/02, **Chafiq Ayadi** v. **Council**; Case T-49/04, **Faraj Hassan** v. **Council and Commission**, with annotation by J. Heliskoski, 44/1143–1157

Case T-317/02, **Fédération des industries confidentielles de France (FICF)** and others v. **Commission**, with annotation by M. Broberg, 43/1169–1179

Case T-2/03, **Verein für Konsumteninformation** v. **Commission**, with annotation by S. Bartelt, 43/191–206

Case T-289/03, **British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA)**, **BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd** v. **Commission of the European Communities**, with annotation by W. Sauter, 46/269–286

Case T-193/04, **Hans-Martin Tillack** v. **Commission**, with annotation by J. Wakefield, 45/199–221

Case T-201/04, **Microsoft** v. **Commission**, with annotation by A. Andreangeli, 45/863–894

Case T-474/04, **Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH** v. **Commission**, with annotation by B. Wegener, 45/1767–1773

Joined Cases T-256/07 & T-284/08, **People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran** v. **Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran** v. **Council**, with annotation by E. Spaventa, 46/1239–1263

3. **National Courts**

7 November 1962, **Italian Conseil d’Etat**, Refusal to grant import-licences in violation of Art. 31 EEC, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/84–88

4 April 1963, **Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen**, **Tapioca Flower-case**, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/364–368

9 April 1963, **Italian Constitutional Court**, Acts providing for grants in aid without observing Art. 93 (3) EEC incompatible with the Constitution, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/91–92

23 April 1963, **Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg**, **Poultry Meat-case**, with annotation by Riehle, 1/361–364

23 April 1963, **Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg**, **Potato Starch-case**, with annotation by Riehle, 1/364–367
3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S.A., with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 2/94–96
14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, Barley-Case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 1/463–465
17 December 1963, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Barley-Case, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/102–103
20 December 1963, Oberlandesgericht Hamm, Henkel and Cie GmbH v. Sommer, with annotation by D. Thompson, 2/349–350
23 December 1963, District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 2/348–349
24 February 1964, Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), with annotation by N. Catalano, 2/224–235
7 March 1964, Italian Constitutional Court, Costa v. ENEL and EDISON Volta, with annotation by A. Pappalardo, 4/88–91
17 March 1964, Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, Mineral oil-reimported, with annotation by K.P. Mailänder, 3/97–100
23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, Tapioca Flower-case II, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/222–224
10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenbogerd, with annotation by G. Riehle, 2/100–101
5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, Penicillin Case, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/246–247
19 June 1964, Conseil d’État, Sociétés des Pétroles Shell-Berre and others, with annotation by R.M. Chevallier, 2/221–222, 3/106–107
22 June 1964, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Milk Powder Case, with annotation by P. Mailänder, 2/445–448
25 June 1964, Court of Appeal (Cours d’Appel), Brussels, Cement-Convention Case, with annotation by I.E. Druker, 3/245–246
22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandt Frères, with annotation by N. March Hunnings, 2/449
22 January 1965, District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, Massage-instruments case, with annotation by L.J. Brinkhorst, 3/93–94
15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, Betriebsskrankenkasse der Heseper Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.v.D. at Klazmaven (Holland), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/412–413
5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Validity of German Ratification Law, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/481–482, 484–485
28 October 1965, Court of Appeal of Dijon, Labour permit required, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/449–450
1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 4/237–238
1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, with annotation by D. Tallon and R. Kovar, 4/446–447
22 December 1965, Netherlands Supreme Court, X. v. Netherlands Fiscal Administration, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/444–445
27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, Société Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC, with annotation by M. Berri, 4/81–84, 238–242
11 February 1966, Netherlands Supreme Court, Schetselaar (“Centrafarm”) v. Geigy A.G., with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 4/445–446
17 May 1966, The President of the District Court of Rotterdam, J.R. Geigy A.G. of Basle v. Dr. A.P. Schetselaar (Centrafarm), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/225
8 June 1966, Court of Appeal, Liège, Remacle v. Schott (Exclusive Distributorship), with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/325–326
12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, Export bond cases, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, Lemon-case, with annotation by K. Hopt, 5/75–76
25 April 1967, Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Firma Max Neumann v. Hauptzollamt Hof/Saalen, with annotation by R.H. Lauwaars, 5/211–212
8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/324–325
2 June 1967, Court of Appeal, Liège, Refusal to sell pharmaceuticals, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/327–329
8 June 1967, Belgian Cour de Cassation, Cement-Convention Case, with annotation by G. Schrans, 5/323–325
18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations, with annotation by J. Frowein, 5/483–484, 486–487
27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, Bois-le-Duc, Ruhrkohlenbouw Bochern (Germany) v. L.H.H. Roermond (Holland), with annotation by J.J.M. Tromm, 6/413–414
29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case (“Voran”), with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/236–237
11 July 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), National compensatory turnover tax, with annotation by K. Hopt, 6/414–419
7 October 1968, Mrs. Y. Corveleyn v. Belgian State (Minister of Justice), with annotation by G. Schrans, 7/237–240
10 December 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
15 January 1969, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic, with annotation by K. Hopt, 8/97–103
23 June 1974, House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, with annotation by K. Banks, 21/669–674
22 December 1978, Conseil d’Etat (Assemblée), Cohr-Bendit, with annotation by P.J.G. Kapteyn, 16/701–707
25 January 1979, Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Rossbard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF I 05 11 49, with annotation by O. Jacot-Guillarmod, 18/427–435
26 October 1981, Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 19/455–461
17 June 1983, Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., with annotation by F. Murphy, 21/741–755
8 June 1984, Constitutional Court, Italy, Decision No. 170, S.p.a. Granital v. Amministrazione delle Finanze dello Stato, with annotation by G. Gaja, 21/756–772
22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, with annotation by J.A. Frowein, 25/201–206
8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, with annotation by F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, 27/151–161
15 February 1990, the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, Malibu Travel v. KLM, with annotation by P.J. Slot, 27/383–386
26 November 1992, Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EM0 Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., with annotation by A. Tanney, 29/1021–1028
3 March 1994, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another, with annotation by C. Harlow and E. Szymsczak, 32/641–654
7 June 1995, Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, with annotation by C. Hilson, 32/1461–1475
15 July 1999, The Austrian Supreme Court (Oberster Gerichtshof), Case 6 Ob 123/99b, with annotation by K. Nemeth, 37/1277–1284
5 October 1999, French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie with annotation by D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, 37/1465–1476
17 February 2000, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, with annotation by F. Hoffmeister, 38/791–804
9 January 2001, German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Medical training, with annotation by C. Classen, 39/641–652
6 April 2001, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, with annotation by A. Arnull, 40/753–797
21 March 2003, Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court), Canal Satélite Digital, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 41/1717–1734
19 April 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), judgment 58/2004, Tax on the use of gambling machines, with annotation by R. Alonso Garcia, 42/ 535–548
13 December 2004, Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, with annotation by F. Castillo de la Torre, 42/1169–1202
10 June 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision N° 2004–496, with annotation by J. Dutheil de la Rochère, 42/859–869
19 November 2004, Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC, with annotation by L. Azoulai and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, 42/871–886
27 April 2005, Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment No. P 1/05, with annotation by D. Leczykiewicz, 43/1181–1191
18 July 2005, German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision, with annotation by A. Hinañéros Parga, 43/583–595
7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου), Civil Appeal no. 294/2005 on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, with annotation by A. Tsadiras, 44/1515–1528
19 July 2006, House of Lords, Intreprenure Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan, with annotation by C. Hanley, 44/817–836
4. **EFTA Court**


The Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, with annotation by M.M. Slotboom, 36/471–491

6. **European Court of Human Rights**

6 February 1967, *X against the Netherlands*, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 5/212–214

Application No. 8030/77, *Confederation Française Democratique du Travail v. The European Communities*, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, with annotation by E.A. Alkema, 16/498–508


III. CASE LAW (IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF ANNOTATOR)

1. Court of Justice of the European Union


T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-43/95, Data Deflecta Aktiebolag and Ronny Forsberg v. MSL Dynamics Limited; Case C-323/95, David Charles Hayes and Jeanette Karen Hayes v. Kronenberger GmbH; Case C-122/96, Stephen Austin Saldanha and MTS Securities Corporation v. Hiross Holding AG, 35/783–799

T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-36/02, Omega Spielhallen- und Automatenaufstellungs-GmbH v. Oberbürgermeisterin der Bundesstadt Bonn, 42/1107–1120

T. Ackermann, annotation of Case C-148/02, Carlos Garcia Avello v. État Belge, 44/141–154

S. Adam and N. Lavranos, annotation of Opinion 1/08, Schedules of specific commitments – Conclusion of agreements on the grant of compensation for modification and withdrawal of certain commitments following the accession of new Member States to the European Union, 47/1523–1539

A. Adinolfi, annotation of Case C-184/89, Helga Nimz v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, 29/637–645

H.E. Akyürek-Kievits, annotation of Case 82/77, Openbaar Ministerie (Public Prosecutor) of the Kingdom of the Netherlands v. Jacobus Philippus van Tiggel, 16/139–149

A. Albors-Llorens, annotation of Case C-68/95, T. Port GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesanstalt für Landwirtschaft und Ernährung; Joined Cases C-9/95, C-23/95 and C-156/95, Belgium and Germany v. Commission; Joined Cases C-71/95, C-155/95 and C-271/95, Belgium v. Commission, 35/227–245

A. Alemanno, annotation of Case C-79/09, Giowan Comércio Internacional e Serviços Ltda v. Ministero della Salute, 48/1329–1348


W. Alexander, annotation of Joined Cases 55 & 57/80, Musik-Vertrieb Membran GmbH & K-tel Intern. v. GEMA, 18/419–426


W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-10/89, SA CNL-Sucal NV v. HAG GF AG, 28/681–698

W. Alexander, annotation of Case C-191/90, Generics (UK) Ltd and Harris Pharmaceuticals Ltd v. Smith Kline and French Laboratories Ltd, 31/173–188


L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-7/97, Oscar Bronner v. Mediaprint, 36/1289–1307

A. Vossestein, annotation of Case C-35/99, Arduino; Case C-309/99, Wouters et al. v. Algemene Raad van de Nederlandse Orde van Advocaten, 39/841–863

D. Anougnostopoulou, annotation of Case C-373/97, Dionysios Diamantis v. Greek State, 38/767–780
G. Anthony, annotation of Case C-406/08, Uniplex (UK) Ltd v. NHS Business Services Authority, C-456/08, Commission v. Ireland, 48/569–579
A. Arru and R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-432/04, Commission of the European Communities v. Edith Cresson, 45/1207–1232
A. Arnulf, annotation of Joined Cases C-320/90, C-321/90 and C-322/90, Telemariscabruzzo SpA and others v. Circostel and others; Case C-157/92, Pretore di genova v. Banchero;C-386/92, Monin, 31/377–386
A. Arnulf, annotation of Case C-83/91, Wiemand Melicke v. ADV/ORGA F.A. Meyer, 30/613–622
A. Arnulf, annotation of Joined Cases C-39/05 P & C-52/05 P, Sweden and Turco v. Council, 46/1219–1238
A. Arnulf, annotation of Case C-432/05, Unibet (London) Ltd and Unibet (International) Ltd v. Justitiekanslern, 44/1763–1780
A. Bach, annotation of Case C-185/91, Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr v. Gebrüder Reiff GmbH & Co. KG; Case C-2/91, Meng; Case C-245/91, OHRA Schadenverzekerings NV, 31/1357–1374
R. Barents, annotation of Case 70/77, Simmenthal SpA v. Amministrazione della Finanze dello Stato, Case 137/77, City of Frankfurt-am-Main v. Firma Max Neumann and Case 138/77, Firma Hermann Ludwig v. Free and Hanseatic City of Hamburg, 16/489–497
R. Barents, annotation of Case 42/83, Dansk Denkavit Aps v. Ministry of Fiscal Affairs, 23/467–472
R. Barents, annotation of Case C-316/91, Parlament v. Council, 32/249–255
C. Barnard, annotation of Case C-209/03 R (on the application of Danny Bidar) v. London Borough of Ealing, Secretary of State for Education and Skills, 42/1465–1489
A. Bartosch, annotation of Joined Cases C-147/97 and C-148/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Gesellschaft für Zahlungssysteme mbH (GZS) and Citicorp Kartenservice GmbH CKG, 38/195–210
A. Bartosch, annotation of Case C-156/98, Federal Republic of Germany v. Commission, 38/1285–1296
G. Bebr, annotation of Case 112/83, Société des Produits de Mais v. Administration des Douanes et Droits Indirects, 22/771–786
G. Bebr, annotation of Case 52/84, Commission v. Belgium, 24/541–553
G. Bebr, annotation of Case C-221/88, ECSC v. Acciaierie e Ferriere Busseni Spa (in liquidation), 28/415–427
G. Bebr, annotation of Joined Cases C-6/90 & 9/90, Francovich v. Italy and Bonifici v. Italy, 29/577–584
G. Bebr, annotation of Cases C-465 & 466/93, Atlanta Fruchthandelsgesellschaft and Others v. Bundesamt für Ernährung und Forstwirtschaft, 33/795–809
F. Becker, annotation of Case C-386/04, Centro di Musicologia Walter Stauffer v. Finanzamt München für Körperschaften, 44/803–816
P. Behrens, annotation of Case C-411/03, SEVIC Systems AG, 43/1669–1688
J. Bengoextea, annotation of Case C-101/08, Audiolux SA and Others v. Groupe Bruxelles Lambert SA (GBL) and Others, 47/1173–1186
B. Bercusson, annotation of Case C-382/92, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-383/92, Commission v. United Kingdom, 33/589–610
F. Berrod, annotation of Case C-321/95 P, Stichting Greenpeace Council (Greenpeace International) and others v. Commission. Order of the Court of First Instance in Case T-585/93, Stichting Greenpeace Council and others v. Commission, 36/635–662
L. Besselink, annotation of Case C-50/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Lilli Schröder, Joined Cases C-234/96 and C-235/96, Deutsche Telekom AG v. Agnes Vick and Ute Conze, Joined Cases C-270/97 and C-271/97, Deutsche Post AG v. Elisabeth Sievers and Brunhilde Schrage, 38/437–454
L.F.M. Besselink, annotation of Case C-145/04, Spain v. United Kingdom, Case C-300/04, Eman and Sevinger; ECtHR (Third Section), 6 September 2007, Applications Nos. 17173/07 and 45/17180/07, Oslin Benito Sevinger and Michiel Godfried Eman v. the Netherlands (Sevinger and Eman), 45/787–813
L.F.M. Besselink, annotation of Case C-208/09, Ilonka Sayn-Wittgenstein v. Landeshauptmann von Wien, 49/671–693
G. Betlem, annotation of Case C-346/93, Kleinwort Benson Ltd. v. City of Glasgow District Council, 33/137–147
G. Betlem, annotation of Case C-28/95, Leur-Bloem v. Inspecteur der Belastingdienst; Case C-130/95, Giloy v. Hauptzollamt Frankfurt am Main-Ost, 36/157–164
R. Bieber, annotation of Case C-52/90, Commission v. Kingdom of Denmark, and Case C-362/90, Commission v. Italian Republic, 30/1197–1208
A. Biondi and R. Mastroianni, annotation of Joined Cases C-387/02, C-391/02 and C-403/02, Berlusconi and others, 43/553–569
A. Biondi, annotation of Case C-253/00, Antonio Muñoz y Cia, Superior Frutticola SA v. Frumar Ltd, Redbridge Produce Marketing Ltd, 40/1241–1250
A. Biondi, annotation of Case C-119/05, Ministero dell’Industria, del Commercio e dell’Artigianato v. Lucchini Spa, formerly Lucchini Siderurgica Spa, 45/1459–1467
M. Blanket, annotation of Case C-274/99 P, Connolly v. Commission, 39/1423–1441
M. Bobek, annotation of Case C-345/06, Gottfried Heinrich, 46/2077–2094
C. Boch, annotation of Case C-32/93, Welh v. EMO Air Cargo (U.K.) Ltd, 33/547–567
M. Böse, annotation of Case C-45/08, Spector Photo Group NV, Chris Van Raemdonck v. Commissie voor het Bank-, Financie- en Assurantiewezen (CBFA), 48/189–201
A. Boute, annotation of Case C-264/09, Commission v. Slovakia, 49/1179–1196
C. Bovis, annotation of Case C-44/96, Mannesmann Anlagenbau Austria AG v. Strohal Rotationsdruck, 36/205–225
S. Brammer, annotation of Case C-297/07, Reference for a preliminary ruling from the Landgericht Regensburg in the criminal proceedings against Klaus Bourquin, 46/1685–1696

S. Brammer, annotation of Case C-375/09, Prezes Urzędu Ochrony Konkurencji i Konsumentów v. Tele2 Polska sp. z o.o. (now: Netia SA), 49/1163–1178

M. Bravo-Ferrer-Delgrado and N. La Casta Muñoa, annotation of Joined Cases C-297/88 and C-197/89, Massam Dzodzi v. Belgian State; Case C-231/89, Krystyna Gmurzynska-Becher v. Oberfinanzdirektion Köln, 29/152–159

M. Brennke, annotation of Case C-58/08, Vodafone Ltd and Others v. Secretary of State for Business, Enterprise and Regulatory Reform, 47/1793–1814

J. Bridge, annotation of Case 68/86, United Kingdom v. Council; Case 131/86, United Kingdom v. Council, 25/733–742


L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of Case 9/70, Grad v. Finanzamt Traunstein, 8/380–383


H.J. Bronkhorst, annotation of Case 77/72, Capolongo v. Maya, 11/202–210

E. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-503/03, Commission v. Spain, 45/1251–1267

O.W. Brouwer, annotation of Case C-2/91, Exportur S.A. v. WR S.A. and Confiserie du Tech, 30/1209–1227


C. Brown, annotation of Case C-112/00, Eugen Schmidberger, Internationale Transporte und Planzüge v. Austria, 40/1499–1510

M. Brus, annotation of Case C-510/99, Procureur de la République v. Xavier Tridon, 40/169–178

C. Buijs, annotation of Case 107/82, Allgemeine Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft AEG Telefunken A.G. v. Commission of the European Communities, 21/557–579


M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-274/96, Criminal proceedings against Horst Otto Bickel and Ulrich Franz, 36/1325–1334

M. Bulterman, annotation of Case C-540/03, Parliament v. Council, 45/245–259

P. Cabral, annotation of Case C-15/96, Kalliope Schöning-Kougebetopoulou v. Freie und Hansestadt Hamburg, 36/453–461


I. Canor, annotation of Case C-117/01, K.B. v. National Health Service Pensions Agency, Secretary of State for Health, 41/1113–1125

R. Caranta, annotation of Case C-453/00, Kühne & Heinz NV v. Productschap voor Pluimvee en Eieren, 42/179–188

J.-Y. Carlier, annotation of Case C-200/02, Kunqian Catherine Zhu, Man Lavette Chen v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 42/1121–1131
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-188/91, Deutsche Shell v. Hauptidehnamt Hamburg-Harburg, 30/1043–1050
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-207/91, Eurim-Pharm v. Bundesgesundheitsamt, 31/1093–1113
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Joined Cases C-163/94, C-165/94 and C-250/94, Criminal proceedings against L.E. Sanz de Lera and Others, 33/1065–1072
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Case C-141/02 P, Commission v. T-Mobile Austria GmbH, formerly max.mobil, 42/1751–1763
F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Opinion 1/00, proposed agreement on the establishment of a European Common Aviation Area, 39/1373–1393
P. Charro, annotation of Case C-513/99, Concordia Bus Finland Oy Ab v. Helsingin kaupunki and HKL-Bussiliikenne, 40/179–191
R.R. Churchill, annotation of Case C-146/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, 29/814–820
R.R. Churchill, annotation of Case C-221/89, R. v. Secretary of State for Transport exp. Factorstone in J J (secretary of) v. Outhwaite; Case C-246/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-93/89, Commission v. Ireland, 29/405–414
R.R. Churchill, annotation of Joined Cases C-63/90 and C-67/90, Portuguese Republic and Kingdom of Spain v. Council; Case C-279/89, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-280/89, Commission v. Ireland, 30/1259–1270
C.D. Classen, annotation of Case C-224/01, Gerhard Köbler v. Republik Österreich, 41/813–824
C.D. Classen, annotation of Joined Cases C-465/00, C-138/01 and C-139/01, Österreichischer Rundfunk, 41/1377–1385
A. Cordewener and I. Dörr, annotation of Case C-446/03, Marks & Spencer plc v. David Halsey (HM Inspector of Taxes), 43/855–884
A. Cordewener, annotation of Case C-136/00, Rolf Dieter Danner, 40/965–981
G. Cornelisse, annotation of Case C-357/09 PPU, proceedings concerning Said Shamilovich Kadzoev (Huchbarov), 48/925–945
C. Costello, annotation of Case C-348/96, Donatella Calfa, 37/817–827
L. Coudray, annotation of Case C-101/01, Bodil Lindqvist, 41/1361–1376
P. Craig, annotation of Case C-133/06, European Parliament v. Council, 46/1265–1275
M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-432/92, R. v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, ex parte S.P. Anastasiou (Pissouri) Ltd., 33/125–135
M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-403/05, European Parliament v. Commission (Philippines Border Management project), 45/1727–1744
M. Cremona, annotation of Case C-246/07, Commission v. Sweden (PFOS), 48/1639–1665
C.A. Crisham, annotation of Case 71/76, Jean Thieffry v. Conseil de l’Ordre des Avocats à la Cour de Paris, 15/359–370
C.A. Crisham, annotation of Case 43/75, Gabriele Defrere v. Société anonyme belge de navigation aérienne, 14/102–118
S. Currie, annotation of Case C-161/07, Commission v. Austria, 47/197–213
D. Curtin, annotation of Case C-159/90, The Society for the Protection of Unborn Children Ireland Ltd v. Grogan, 29/585–603
D. Curtin, annotation of Case C-271/91, Marshall v. Southampton and South West Hampshire Area Health Authority, ["Marshall II"], 31/631–652
A. Cuyvers, annotation of Joined Cases C-338/04, C-359/04 and C-360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), 45/515–536
A. Cuyvers, annotation of Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, 45/1487–1505
D. Damjanovic, annotation of Joined Cases C-22-08 & C-23-08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Josef Koupantatzis v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900, 47/847–861
A. Dashwood, annotation of Joined Cases C-338/04, C-359/04 and C-360/04, Massimiliano Placanica, Christian Palazzese and Angelo Sorricchio (Placanica), 45/515–536
A. Dashwood, annotation of Case C-229/05 P, PKK & KNK v. Council, 45/1487–1505
D. Damjanovic, annotation of Joined Cases C-22/08 & C-23/08, Athanasios Vatsouras and Josif Koupatantze v. Arbeitsgemeinschaft (ARGE) Nürnberg 900, 47/847–861
A. Dashwood, annotation of Opinion 2/00, Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety, 39/353–368
M. de Blois, annotation of Case 352/85, Bond van Adverteerders v. The Netherlands State, 27/371–382
M. de Leeuw, annotation of Case C-41/00 P, Interporc Im- und Export GmbH v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-76/02, Mara Messina v. Commission of the European Communities; Case T-47/01, Co-Frutta Soc. Coop. Rl v. Commission of the European Communities, 42/261–280
N. de Sadeleer, annotation of Case C-1/03, Paul Van de Walle, 43/207–223
S. de Vries, annotation of Case C-470/03, A.G.M.COS.MET Srl v. Suomen valtio, Turmo Lehtinen, 45/569–585
J. de Zwaan, annotation of Case C-345/95, French Republic v. European Parliament, 36/463–470
G. De Baere, annotation of Case C-420/07, Meletis Apostolides v. David Charles Orams, Linda Elizabeth Orams, 47/1123–1159
A. Deringer, annotation of Case C-440/00, Gesamtbetriebsrat der Kühne & Nagel v. Kühne & Nagel AG Co KG, 41/1701–1716
F. Dorssen, annotation of Case C-55/02, Commission v. Portuguese Republic; Case C-188/03, Imtraud Junk v. Wolfgang Kühnel, 43/225–241
M. Dougan, annotation of Case C-443/98, Unilever Italia v. Central Food, 38/1503–1517
M. Dougan, annotation of Case C-390/99, Canal Satellite Digital; Case C-159/00, Sapod Audic v. Eco-Emballages, 40/193–218
B.-J. Drijber, annotation of Joined cases C-264/01, C-306/01, C-453/01 and C-355/01, AOK Bundesverband a.o, 42/523–533
J.-P. Dubey, annotation of Case C-438/00, Deutscher Handballbund eV v. Maros Kolpak, 42/499–522

C. Eckes, annotation of Case C-188/07, Commune de Mesquer v. Total France and Total International Ltd.; Case C-301/08, Irene Bogiatzi v. Deutscher Luftpool, Societe Luxair, European Communities, Luxembourg, Foyer Assurances S.A., 47/899–915

P. Eeckhout, annotation of Case C-308/06, The Queen on the application of Intertanko and Others v. Secretary of State for Transport, 46/2041–2057

U. Ehricke, annotation of Case C-174/04, Commission v. Italian Republic, 43/1457–1467


E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-127/92, Enderby v. Frenchay Health Authority and the Secretary of State for Health, 31/387–394

E. Ellis, annotation of Case C-84/94, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland v. Council, 34/1049–1060


M. Elsmore and P. Starup, annotation of Case C-1/05, Yunying Jia v. Migrationsverket, 44/787–801

J.J. Feenstra, annotation of Case C-288/89, Stichting Collectieve Antennevoorziening Gouda and others v. Commissariaat voor de Media; Case C-353/89, Commission v. Netherlands, 30/424–432

J. Flynn and E. Turnbull, annotation of Joined Cases C-48/90 and C-66/90, Koninklijke PTT Nederland and PTT Post BV v. Commission, 30/396–405

J. Flynn, annotation of Case C-347/87, Triveneta Zuccheri v. Commission, 28/444–452
L. Flynn, annotation of Joined Cases C-92/92 and C-326/92, Collins v. Imtrat Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Patricia Im- Und Export Verwaltungsgesellschaft mbH v. EMI Electrola GmbH, 32/997–1011
L. Flynn, annotation of Case C-13/94, P. v. S. and Cornwall County Council, 34/367–387
J. Forman, annotation of Case 17/76, R.J. Brack v. Insurance Officer, 14/231–240
J. Forman, annotation of Case 17/76, R.J. Brack v. Insurance Officer, 14/231–240
M. Franzen and C. Richter, annotation of Case C-346/06, Rechtsanwalt Dr. Dirk Ruffert, in his capacity as liquidator of Objekt und Bauregie GmbH & Co. KG v. Land Niedersachsen, 47/537–554
M. Frese, annotation of Case C-439/08, Vlaamse federatie van verenigingen van Brood- en Banketbakkers, Lushoreiders en Chocoladebouwers (VEBIC), 48/893–906
G. Friden, annotation of Case C-235/89, Commission v. Italy, and Case C-30/90, Commission v. United Kingdom, 30/829–837
G. Gaja, annotation of Case C-6/99, Association Greenpeace France and Others v. Ministère de l’Agriculture et de la Pêche and Others, 37/1427–1432
E. Gambaro and N. Landi, annotation of Case C-16/03, Peak Holding AB v. Axolin-Elinor AB, 42/1501–1518
E. Gambaro and L. Prete, annotation of Case C-244/00, Van Doren + Q. GmbH v. Lifestyle sports + sportswear Handelsgesellschaft mbH and Michael Orth, 40/1511–1529
S. Garben, annotation of Case C-73/08, Nicolas Bressol and Others, Celine Chaverot and Others v. Gouvernement de la Communauté française, 47/1493–1510
L.A. Geelhoed, annotation of Case 10/71, Ministère Public Luxembourgeois v. Müller and others, 9/481–486
L.A. Geelhoed, annotation of Case 18/71, Eunomia di Porro & Co. v. Ministère de Public Education of the Italian Republic, 9/486–488
A. Gerbrandy, annotation of Case C-8/08, T-Mobile Netherlands BV, KPN Mobile NV, Orange Nederland NV, Vodafone Libertel NV v. Raad van bestuur van de Nederlandse Mededingingsautoriteit, 47/1199–1220
A. Giannakoulias and H. Meidanis, annotation of Case C-185/07, Allianz SpA, Generali Assicurazioni Generali SpA v. West Tankers Inc., 46/1709–1724
R. Giesen, annotation of Case C-120/95, Nicolas Decker v. Caisse de maladie des employés privés; Case C-158/96, Raymond Kohl v. Union des caisses de maladie, 36/841–850
E. Gippini-Fournier, annotation of Case C-352/95, Phytieron International v. Jean Bourdon, 35/947–970
R.J. Goebel, annotation of Case 161/84, Pronuptia de Paris GmbH v. Pronuptia de Paris Irmgard Schillgalis, 23/683–701


F. Graupner, annotation of Case 8/72, *Vereeniging van Cementhandelaren v. Commission of the European Communities*, 10/306–308


X. Groussot, annotation of Case C-275/06, *Productores de Música de España (Promusicae) v. Telefonica de España SAU*, 45/1745–1766


K. Hailbrunner and D. Thym, annotation of Case C-34/09, *Gerardo Ruiz Zambrano v. Office national de l’emploi (ONEm)*, 48/1253–1270


L. Hancher, annotation of Joined Cases C-46/90 and C-93/91, Procureur du Roi v. Lagauche and others, Evrard; Case C-69/91, Ministère Public v. F. Decoster; Case C-92/91, Ministère Public v. Taillandier, 31/857–873


L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-393/92, Gemeente Almelo and Others v. Energiebedrijf IJsselmij NV, 32/305–325


L. Hancher, annotation of Case 94/98, The Queen v. the Licensing Authority, ex parte Rhone-Poulenc Rorer Ltd, and May and Baker Ltd, 38/1029–1041

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-482/99, French Republic v. Commission (“Stardust Marine”), 40/739–751

L. Hancher, annotation of Case C-17/03, VEMW, APX en Eneco N.v. v. DTE, 43/1125–1144

R. Hardy, annotation of Case C-510/06 P, Archer Daniel Midlands Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, 46/2095–2106


V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-275/92, Her Majesty’s Customs and Excise v. Gerhart and Jörg Schindler, 32/841–855

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-384/93, Alpine Investments v. Minister van Financiën, 32/1427–1445

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-484/93, Svensson, Gustavsson v. Ministre du logement et de l’urbanisme, 33/569–588

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case 250/95, Futura Participations SA & Singer v. Administration des Contributions (Luxembourg), 35/493–518

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-423/98, Alfredo Albores, 38/455–469

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-326/00, Idryma Koinonikon Asfaliseon (IKA) v. Vasilios Ioannidis, 40/1251–1268

V. Hatzopoulos, annotation of Case C-418/01, IMS Health GmbH v. NDC Health GmbH, 41/1613–1638


J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case C-370/07, Commission v. Council, 48/555–567

E. Herlin-Karnell, annotation of Case C-301/06, Ireland v. Parliament and Council, 46/1667–1684

C. Herrmann, annotation of Case C-351/04, IKEA Wholesale Ltd v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, 45/1507–1518

T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-9/91, Regina v. Secretary of State for Social Security, 30/653–665

T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-152/91, Neath v. Hugh Steeper Ltd, 31/1387–1397

T. Hervey, annotation of Case C-106/96, United Kingdom v. Commission (Poverty 4), 36/1079–1090

T. Heukels, annotation of Joined Cases C-104/89 and 37/90, Mulder et al. and Heinemann v. Council, 30/368–386


C. Hillion, annotation of Case C-62/98, Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, and Case C-84/98 Commission of the European Communities v. Portugal, 38/1269–1283

C. Hillion, annotation of Cases C-63/99, Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Wiesław Gfosczezk and Elżbieta Gfosczezk; C-235/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Eleanor Ivanova Kondova; C-257/99 Secretary of State for the Home Department ex parte Julius Barkoci and Marcel Malik; Case C-268/99 Aldona Mańgorzata Jany v. Staatssecretaris van Justitie; Case C-162/00 Land Nordrhein-Westfalen v. Beata Poprzepiótowicz-Meyer, 40/465–491

C. Hillion, annotation of Case C-265/03, Igor Simutenkov v. Ministerio de Educación y Cultura, Real Federación Española de Fútbol, 45/815–833

W. Hins, annotation of Case C-148/91, Vereniging Veronica Omroep Organisatie v. Commissariaat voor de Media, 31/901–911

W. Hins, annotation of Case C-73/07, Tietosuojavaltuutettu v. Satakunnan Markkinaporssi Oy and Satamedia Oy, 47/215–233

R.W. Hodgin, annotation of Case 220/83, Commission v. France; Case 252/83, Commission v. Denmark; Case 205/84, Commission v. Germany; Case 206/84, Commission v. Ireland, 24/273–290

J. Holder and S. Elworthy, annotation of Case C-237/90, Commission v. Germany and Case C-337/89, Commission v. United Kingdom, 31/123–135

J. Holder, annotation of Case C-44/95, R. v. Secretary of State for the Environment, ex parte Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, 34/1469–1480

R. Holdgaard and O. Spiermann, annotation of Case C-386/08, Brita GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Hamburg-Hafen, 48/1667–1685

R. Holdgaard, annotation of Case C-431/05, Merck Genéricos Produtos Farmacêuticos Lda v. Merck & Co. Inc and Merck Sharp & Dohme Lda, 45/1233–1250

J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-216/91, Rima Eletrometalurgia S.A. v. Council, 31/1101–1113

T. Horsley, annotation of Case C-110/05, Commission v. Italy; Case C-142/05, Åklagaren v. Percy Mickelsson and Joakim Roos; Case C-265/06, Commission v. Portugal, 46/2001–2019

T. Horsley, annotation of Case C-382/08, Michael Neukirchner v. Bezirksausschuss Grieskirchen, 49/737–753


M. Hoskins, annotation of Case C-188/92, TWD Textilwerke Deggendorf GmbH v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 31/1399–1408


L. Idot, annotation of Case C-412/93, Société d’Importation Édouard Leclerc-Siplec v. TF1, 33/113–124


P. J. Slot, annotation of Case C-199/06, Centre d’exportation du livre Français (CELF) v. Société internationale de diffusion et d’édition (SIDE), 46/623–639

J. Jans and A. Marseille, annotation of Joined Cases C-222–225/05, Van der Weerd and others v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuur en Voedselkwaliteit, 45/853–862

C. Janssens, annotation of Case C-123/08, Dominic Wolzenburg, 47/831–845
M. Jarvis, annotation of Case C-265/95, Commission v. French Republic, 35/1371–1383
M. Jarvis, annotation of Case C-325/00, Commission v. Germany, 40/715–728
M. Jarvis, annotation of Cases C-24/00, Commission v. France, C-95/01 Greenham and Abel and C-270/02 Commission v. Italy, 41/1395–1408
H.-U. Jessurun d’Oliveira, annotation of Case C-369/90, M.V. Micheletti and others v. Delegacion del Gobierno an Cantabria, 30/623–637
T. Käseberg, annotation of Case C-413/06 P, Bertelsmann AG and Sony Corporation of America v. Independent Music Publishers and Labels Association (Impala), 46/255–267
C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-36/92 P, Samenwerkende Elektriciteits-produktiebedrijven NV (SEP) v. Commission, 32/857–869
C. Kerse, annotation of Case C-60/92, Otto BV v. Postbank NV, 31/1375–1385
S. Kingston, annotation of Joined Cases C-468/06 to C-478/06, Sot. Lelos kai Sia EE, Farmakemportiki AE Emporias kai Diamonis Farmakeftikon Proionton and Others v. GlaxoSmithKline AEVE Farmakeftikon Proionton, formerly Glaxowellcome AEVE, 46/683–701
L. Kjölbye, annotation of Case C-344/98, Masterfoods v. HB Ice Cream, 39/175–184
J. Klabbers, annotation of Case C-162/96, A. Racke GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Mainz, 36/179–189
B. Knobbe-Keuk, annotation of Case C-112/91, Hans Werner v. Finanzamt Aachen-Innenstadt, 30/1229–1236
N. Koch, annotation of Case 24/67, Parke Davis & Company v. Probel and others, 6/217–222
D. Kochenov, annotation of Case C-135/08, Janko Rottmann v. Freistaat Bayern, 47/1831–1846
P. Koutrakos, annotation of Case C-205/06, Commission v. Austria; Case C-249/06, Commission v. Sweden, 46/2059–2076
X. Kramer, annotation of Case C-80/00, Italian Leather SpA v. WECO Polstermöbel GmbH & Co., 40/953–964
R. Krause, annotation of Case C-54/07, Centrum voor gelijkheid van kansen en voor racismebestrijding v. Firma Feryn NV, 47/917–931
S. Krebber, annotation of Case C-319/06, Commission v. Luxembourg, 46/1725–1735
Case law (alphabetical)

V. Kronenberger, annotation of Case C-403/98, Azienda Agricola Monte Arcosu Srl v. Regione Autonoma della Sardegna, Organismo Comprensorio No. 24 della Sardegna, Ente Regionale per l’Assistenza Tecnica in Agricoltura (ERSAT), 38/1545–1556


P.J. Kuiper, annotation of Case C-239/03, Commission v. French Republic, 42/1491–1500

K.J. Kuijlik and D.R. Phelan, annotation of Case C-75/92, Gao Yao (Hong Kong) Hua Fa Industrial Co. Ltd. v. Council, 33/149–153

J.J. Kuipers, annotation of Joined Cases C-509/09 & 161/10, eDate Advertising v. X and Olivier Martinez and Robert Martinez v. MGN Limited, 49/1211–1232

B. Kunoy and B. Mortansson, annotation of Case C-578/08, Rhinov Chakroun v. Minister van Buitenlandse Zaken, 47/1815–1830

A. Kur, annotation of Case C-235/09, DHL Express v. Chronopost, 49/753–766

B. Kurcz and K. Zieleskiewicz, annotation of Case C-60/01, Commission of the European Communities v. French Republic, 39/1443–1454

R. Lamont, annotation of Case C-523/07, A, 47/235–244

R. Lamont, annotation of Joined Cases C-483/09 and C-1/10, Gueye and Salmerón Sánchez, 49/1443–1456

R. Lane and N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-281/98, Roman Angonese v. Cassa di Risparmio di Bolzano SpA, 37/1237–1247

R. Lang, annotation of Case C-322/01, Deutscher Apothekerverband eV v. OMorris NV and Jacques Waterval, 42/189–204

J. Langer, annotation of Case C-273/97, Angela Maria Sirdar v. The Army Board, Secretary of State for Defence; Case C-285/98, Tanja Kreil v. Germany, 37/1433–1444

C. Laske, annotation of Case C-31/90, E.R. Johnson v. Chief Adjudication Officer, 29/1011–1020


N. Lavranos, annotation of Opinion 1/03, Lagano Convention, 43/1087–1100

R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-168/91, Christos Konstantinidis v. Stadt Altensteig-Standesamt, 31/395–412

R. Lawson, annotation of Case C-17/98, Emesa Sugar (Free Zone) NV v. Aruba, 37/983–990


P. Leino, annotation of Case C-64/05 P, Kingdom of Sweden v. Commission, 45/1469–1486

A. Lenaerts, annotation of Case C-285/09, Criminal proceedings against R, 48/1703–1717

K. Lenaerts, annotation of Case 106/81, Julius Kind KG v. The European Economic Community, 20/825–848

A. Lengauer, annotation of Case C-302/97, Klaus Konle v. Republic of Austria, 37/181–190


O. Lhoest, annotation of Case C-214/94, Boukhalfa v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 35/247–267
C. Liebscher, annotation of Case C-168/05, Elise Maria Mostaza Claro v. Centro Móvil Milenium SL, 45/545–557
M. Lienemeyer and D. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case C-94/00, Roquette Frères SA v. Directeur Général de la Concurrence, de la Consommation et de la Répression des Fraudes, 40/1481–1497
J. Lindholm, annotation of Case C-325/08, Olympique Lyonnais SASP v. Olivier Bernard and Newcastle United UFC, 47/1187–1197
J. Lonbay, annotation of Case C-55/94 Reinhard Gebhard v. Consiglio dell’ordine degli Avvocati e Procuratori di Milano, 33/1073–1087
M. Lopez Escudero, annotation of Case C-154/08, Commission v. Spain, 48/227–242
M. Luchtman and R. van der Hoeven, annotation of Case C-305/05, Ordre des barreaux francophones et germanophone et al. v. Conseil des Ministres, 46/301–318
P. Mankowski, annotation of Case C-443/03, Götz Leffler v. Berlin Chemie AG, 43/1689–1710
N. March Hunnings, annotation of Case 106/77, Amministrazione delle Finanze Stato v. Simmenthal, 15/479–487
T. Marguery, annotation of Case C-404/07, György Katz v. István Roland Sós, 46/1697–1708
R. Mastroianni, annotation of Case C-6/98, Arbeitsgemeinschaft Deutscher Rundfunkanstalten (ARD) v. PRO Sieben Media, 37/1445–1464
R. Mastroianni, annotation of Joined Cases C-200/07 & C-201/07, Alfonso Luigi Marra v. Eduardo De Gregorio and Antonio Clemente, 47/1541–1555
B. Mayer, annotation of Case C-366/10, Air Transport Association of America and Others v. Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change, 49/1113–1140
J. McInnes, annotation of Case C-249/96, Lisa Jacqueline Grant v. South West Trains Ltd., 36/1043–1058
B.M.E. McMahon, annotation of Case 379/87, Groener v. Minister for Education and The City of Dublin Vocational Education Committee (CDVEC), 27/129–140
B. Melis, annotation of Case C-416/96, Nour Eddine El-Yassini v. Secretary of State for the Home Department, 36/1357–1364
J. Minor, annotation of Case 192/85, Newstead v. Department of Transport, 25/743–751
N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-107/95 P, Bundesverband der Bilanzbuchhalter eV v. Commission of the European Communities, 35/731–745
N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-239/99, Nachl Europe GmbH v. Hauptzollamt Krefeld, 39/393–405
N. Moloney, annotation of Case C-452/01, Margarethe Ospelt v. Schlossle Weissenberg Familienstiftung, 42/1133–1149
M. Moore, annotation of Case C-308/93, Sociale Verzekeringsbank v. J.M. Cabanis Issarte, 34/727–739
S. Moore, annotation of Case C-167/97, R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex parte Seymour-Smith, 37/157–165
G. More, annotation of Case C-499/95, Hellmut Marschall v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen, 36/443–452
M. Mostl, annotation of Case C-115/08, Land Oberosterreich v. CEZ, 47/1221–1232
S. Muller, annotation of Case C-191/94, AGF Belgium SA v. European Economic Community, 33/1279–1289
R. Muñoz, annotation of Case C-1/96, The Queen v. Minister of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food ex parte Compassion in World Farming Ltd., 36/831–839
C. Murphy, annotation of Case C-117/06, Proceedings brought by Gerda Möllendorf and Christianse Möllendorf-Niehaus; Case C-340/08, M & Others v. Her Majesty’s Treasury; Case C-550/09, Criminal Proceedings Against E & F, 48/243–264
P. Nebbia, annotation of Case C-198/01, Consorzio Industrie Fiammifere (CIF) v. Autorità Garante della Concorrenza e del mercato, 41/839–849
N. Neuwahl, annotation of Opinion 2/91, 30/1185–1195
N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-361/01 P, Kik v. Office for Harmonization in the Internal Market (Trade Marks and Designs) (Kik IV), 41/1093–1111
N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-76/05, Schwarz and Groots-Jeschke v. Finanzamt Bergisch Gladbach, Case C-318/05, Commission v. Germany, Jointed Cases C-11/06 & C-12/0 Morgan v. Bezirksregierung Köln; Bucher v. Landrat des Kreises Düren, 45/771–786
N. Nic Shuibhne, annotation of Case C-434/09, Shirley McCarthy v. Secretary of State for the Home Department; Case C-256/11, Dereci and others v. Bundesministerium für Innereien, 49/349–379


M. Nijhof, annotation of Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, 38/1557–1572


K. Nordlander, annotation of Joined Cases C-189/02 P, C-202/02 P, C-205/02 P to C-208/02 P and C-213/02 P, Dansk Rørindustri and others v. Commission, 43/571–582

N. Notaro, annotation of Case C-276/97, Commission v. French Republic; Case C-358/97, Commission v. Ireland; Case C-359/97, Commission v. United Kingdom; Case C-408/97, Commission v. Kingdom of the Netherlands; Case C-260/98, Commission v. Hellenic Republic, 38/1557–1572

C. O’Brien, annotation of Case C-212/05, Gertraud Hartmann v. Freistaat Bayern; Case C-213/05, Wendy Geven v. Land Nordrhein-Westfalen; Case C-287/05, D.P.W. Hendrix v. Raad van Bestuur van het Uitvoeringsinstituut Werknemersverzekeringen, 45/499–514

O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-11/00, Commission of the European Communities v. European Central Bank, 41/1073–1092

O. Odudu, annotation of Case C-369/04, *Hutchison 3G UK Ltd and Others v. Commissioners of Customs and Excise*, 45/1269–1277


P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-310/95, *Road Air BV v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen*, 35/747–764


P. Oliver, annotation of Case C-279/09, *DEB v. Germany*, 48/2023–2040


J. Ouwekerk, annotation of Case C-261/09, *Criminal proceedings against Gaetano Mantello*, 48/1687–1701


F.H.M. Possen, annotation of Case 15/81 *Gaston Schul, Douane Expediteur B.V. v. Inspecteur der Invoerrechten en Accijnzen in Roosendaal*, 20/347–365

S. Prechal, annotation of Case C-450/93, Kalanke v. Freie Hansestadt Bremen, 33/1245–1259
S. Prechal, annotation of Joined Cases C-397/01 to C-403/01, Bernhard Pfeiffer et al., 42/1445–1463
J. Prinssen, annotation of Case C-238/98, Hugo Fernando Hocsman v. Ministre de L’Emploi et de la Solidarité, 38/1587–1596
V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-257/01, Commission v. Council, 42/1737–1750
V. Randazzo, annotation of Case C-217/04, United Kingdom v. European Parliament and Council of the European Union, 44/155–169
V. Randazzo, annotation of C-155/07, Parliament v. Council, 46/1277–1291
R.M. Reichling, annotation of Case 127/73, Société Belge des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs and Belgische Radio en Televisie v. N.V. Fonior, 11/341–347
C. Rieder, annotation of Case C-147/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Republic of Austria, 43/1711–1726
K. Riesenhuber, annotation of Joined Cases C-350/06 and C-520/06, Gerhard Schultz-Hoff v. Deutsche Rentenversicherung Bund and Mrs C. Stringer and Others v. Her Majesty’s Revenue and Customs, 46/2107–2115
J. Rijpma, annotation of Case C-77/05, United Kingdom v. Council; Case C-137/05, United Kingdom v. Council, 45/835–852
W.-G. Ringe, annotation of Case C-112/05, Commission v. Germany, 45/537–544
C. Ritter, annotation of Cases C-203/02 The British Horseracing Board Ltd and Others v. William Hill Organization Ltd, C-46/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Oy Velkkaus AB, C-338/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Svensko Spel AB, and C-444/02 Fixtures Marketing Ltd v. Organismos Prognostikon Agonon Podosfairou (OPAP), 42/803–827
G. Robert, annotation of Case C-11/92, R. v. Secretary of State for Health, Ex Parte Gallaher Ltd (and others), 31/165–171
W. Robinson, annotation of Case C-91/92, Paola Faccini Dori v. Recreb Srl, 32/629–639
B. Rodger, annotation of Case C-42/01, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, 42/1519–1532
A. Rosas, annotation of Case C-149/96, Portugal v. Council, 37/797–816
H. Rösler and L. Gyeney, annotation of Case C-5/05, Staatssecretaris van Financiën v. B.F. Joustra, 44/1501–1513
M. Ross, annotation of Case C-122/94, Commission v. Council, 34/135–144
L.S. Rossi and G. di Federico, annotation of Case C-129/00, Commission v. Repubblica Italiana, 42/829–849
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Joined Cases 314–316/81 and 83/82, Procureur de la République v. Alex Waterkeyn and Others, 20/581–588
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-76/90, Manfred Sager, 30/145–154
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-204/90, Hans-Martin Bachmann v. Belgian State, 30/387–395
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-19/92, Dieter Kraus v. Land Baden-Württemberg, 30/1251–1258
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-212/97, Centros Ltd v. Erhvervs- og Selskabsstyrelsen, 37/147–155
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-168/00, Simone Leitner v. TUI Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG, 40/937–951
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/03 P, Federación Española de Empresas de Tecnología Sanitaria (FENIN) v. Commission, 44/1131–1142
W.-H. Roth, annotation of Case C-205/07, Lodewijk Gysbrechts, Santurel Inter BVBA, 47/509–520
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-62/00, Marks & Spencer plc v. Commissioners of Customs & Excise, 40/729–738
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-278/01, Commission v. Kingdom of Spain, 41/1387–1393
M. Ruffert, annotation of Case C-173/03, Traghetti del Mediterraneo SpA in Liquidation v. Italian Republic, 44/479–486
A. Ryall, annotation of Case C-263/08, Djurgarden-Lilla Vartans Miljöskyddsförening v. Stockholms kommun genom dess marknadsföringsdirektör, 47/1511–1521
I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 26/62, Van Gend & Loos v. Government of the Netherlands, 1/82–92
I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 73–74/63, Internatio and Pattershoek v. Netherlands Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 2/95–100
I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 90–91/63, Commission of the EEC v. Grand Duchy of Luxembourg and the Kingdom of Belgium, 2/340–348
I. Samkalden, annotation of Case 6/64, Costa v. Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), 2/197–220
H.G. Schermers and P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-65/90, European Parliament v. Council, 30/1067–1070
H.G. Schermers, annotation of Case 85/86, Commission of the European Communities v. Board of Governors of the European Investment Bank, 25/617–627
H.G. Schermers, annotation of Opinion 1/91; Opinion 1/92, 29/991–1010
P.M. Schneider, annotation of Case 65/79, Procureur de la République v. René Chatain, 18/297–405
A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03R (02) and (03), Commission v. Republic of Austria Order of the President of the Court, 42/851–858
A. Schrauwen, annotation of Case C-320/03, Commission v. Republic of Austria, 43/1447–1456
N. Schrijver, annotation of Case C-459/03, Commission of the European Communities v. Ireland (MOX plant), 47/863–878
J. Scott, annotation of Case C-95/97, Région Wallonne v. Commission, 36/227–233
J.-C. Séché, annotation of Case 8/77, Concetta Sagulo et al. v. France, 15/207–214
L. Senden, annotation of Case C-227/04 P, Maria-Luise Lindorfer v. Council, 47/521–535
J. Shaw, annotation of Case C-412/92, Habermann-Bettermann v. Arbeiterwohlfahrt, Bezirksverband Ndb/Opf eV, 32/1051–1058
K.R. Simmonds, annotation of Case C-355/89, Dept. of Health and Social Security v. C.S. Barr and Montrose Holdings, 29/799–806
P.J. Slot and J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of Case C-466/98, Commission v. United Kingdom; C-467/98, Commission v. Denmark; C-468/98, Commission v. Sweden; C-469/98, Commission v. Finland; C-471, Commission v. Belgium; C-472/98, Commission v. Luxembourg; C-475/98, Commission v. Austria; C-476/98, Commission v. Germany (Open skies judgments), 40/697–713
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-202/88, France v. Commission (Telecom); Case C-41/90, Hofner and Elser v. Macroton GmbH; Case C-260/89, Elliniki Radiophonía Tileorassí (ERT) v. Dimotíki, 28/964–988
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-17/90, Pinaud Wieger v. Bundesanstalt für den Güterfernverkehr, 29/807–813
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-286/90, Anklagemyndigheden (Public Prosecutor) v. P.M. Poulsen and Diva Navigation, 31/147–153
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-18/93, Corsica Ferries Italia SRL v. Corpo dei Piloti di Genova, 32/1287–1294
P.J. Slot, annotation of Cases C-157/94, Commission v. Netherlands; C-158/94, Commission v. Italy; C-159/94, Harry Fraunzén, 35/1183–1203
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-367/95 P, Commission v. Sytraval; Case T-95/96, Gestevision Telecinco v. Commission, 36/1335–1344
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case C-205/99, Asociación Profesional de Empresas Navieras de Líneas Regulares (Analir) and Others v. Administración General del Estado, 40/159–168
L.J. Smith, annotation of Case C-317/91, Deutsche Renault AG v. Audi AG, 31/889–900
J. Sohrab, annotation of Case C-338/91, Steenhorst-Neerings v. Bestuur van de Bedrijfsvereniging voor Detailhandel, Ambachten en Huisvrouwen, 31/875–887
H. Somsen, annotation of Case C-300/89, Commission v. Council (Titanium dioxide), 29/140–151
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-388/95, Belgium v. Spain, 38/211–219
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-189/01, H. Jipps, Afdeling Groningen van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren, Afdeling Assen en omstreken van de Nederlandse Vereniging tot Bescherming van Dieren v. Minister van Landbouw, Natuurbeheer en Visserij, 39/1159–1170
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-442/02, Caixa-Bank France v. Ministre de l’Économie, des Finances et de l’Industrie, 42/1151–1168
E. Spaventa, annotation of Case C-109/01, Secretary of State for the Home Department v. H. Akrich, 42/225–239
T. Spranger, annotation of Case C-34/10, Oliver Brüstle v. Greenpeace e.V., 49/1197–1210
K. St C. Bradley, annotation of Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 43/1101–1124
P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-349/03, Commission v. United Kingdom, 44/195–203
P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-107/94, Asscher v. Staatssecretaris van Financiën, 34/713–725
P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-408/95, Eurotunnel S.A. and Others v. SeaFrance, 35/1205–1213
P. Stanley, annotation of Case C-171/96, Rui Roque v. His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Jersey, 36/1091–1098
J. Steenbergen, annotation of Case 45/86, Commission v. Council, 24/731–737
E. Steindorff and A. Samara-Krispis, annotation of Joined Cases C-19/90 and 20/90, M.Karella and N. Karellas v. Ypourgos viomichanias, energias kai technologias, Organismos Anasygkrotiseos Epicheiriseon AE, 29/615–624
E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-180/95, Nils Droeumphaal v. Urania Immobilienservice OHG, 34/1259–1277
E. Steindorff, annotation of Case C-104/96, Coöperative Rabobank ‘Vecht en Plassengebied’ v. Erik Aarnoud Minderhoud, 36/191–203
G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-124/97, Läära, and Case C-67/98, Zenatti, 37/991–1005
G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-405/98, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. Gourmet International Products AB (GIP), 39/1407–1421
G. Straetmans, annotation of Case C-6-01, Anomar v. Estado português; Case C-243/01, Piergiorgio Gambelli; and C-42/02, Diana Elisabeth Lindman, 41/1409–1428
M. Strand, annotation of Case C-398/09, Lady & Kid A/S and others v. Skatteministeriet, 49/381–399

J. Stuyck and P. Wytinck, annotation of Case C-106/89, Marleasing SA v. La Comercial, 28/205–224

J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-47/90, Etablissements Delhaize Frères v. Promalvin, 30/847–860

J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-192/94, El Corte Inglés; Case C-129/94, Rafael Ruiz Bernáldez; Case C-441/93, Panagis Pafitis, 33/1261–1272

J. Stuyck, annotation of Joined Cases C-34/95, C-35/95 and C-36/95, Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. De Agostini (Svenska) Förlag AB and Konsumentombudsmannen (KO) v. TV-Shop i Sverige AB, 34/1445–1468


J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-71/02, Herbert Karner Industrie-Auktionen GmbH v. Troostwijk GmbH, 41/1683–1700

J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-262/02, Commission v. France and Case C-429/02, Bacardi France SAS and Télévision française 1 SA (TF1) et al., 42/783–801


J. Stuyck, annotation of Case C-243/08, Pannon GSM Zrt. v. Erzsebet Sustikne Gyorfi; Case C-40/08, Asturcom Telecominicaciones SL v. Maria Cristina Rodriguez Noguera, 47/879–898

M. Suksi, annotation of Case C-234/02 P, European Ombudsman v. Frank Lamerts, 42/1765–1781

M. Szydło, annotation of Case C-210/06, CARTESIO Oktató és Szolgáltató bt, 46/703–722

M. Szydło, annotation of Case C-389/08, Base NV and Others v. Ministerraad, 49/1141–1162

E. Szyszczak, annotation of Case C-188/89, Foster and others v. British Gasplc, 27/859–871


M. Taborowski, annotation of Joined cases C-392/04 & C-422/04, i-21 Germany GmbH (C-392/04), Arcor AG & Co. KG (C-422/04), formerly ISIS Multimedia Net GmbH & Co. KG v. Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 44/1463–1482


E. Terryn, annotation of Case C-350/03, Schulte v. Deutsche Bausparkasse Badenia AG, Case C-229/04, Crailsheimer Volksbank eG v. Klaus Conrads and Others, 44/501–518

A. Thies, annotation of Case C-93/02, Biret International SA v. Council, 41/1661–1682


G. Thusing and S. Horler, annotation of Case C-555/07, Seda Kucukdeveci v. Sweden, 47/1161–1172


C. Tobler and K. Waaldijk, annotation of Case C-267/06, Tadao Maruko v. Versorgungsanstalt der deutschen Bühnen, 46/723–746

C. Tobler, annotation of Case C-236/09, Association belge des Consommateurs Test-Achats ASBL, Yann van Vugt, Charles Basselier v. Conseil des ministres, 48/2041–2060

J. Tomkin, annotation of Case C-243/09, Günter Fuß v. Stadt Halle; Case C-429/09, Günter Fuß v. Stadt Halle, 49/1423–1442

C. Tomuschat, annotation of Case C-85/96, Maria Martinez Sala v. Freistaat Bayern, 37/449–457

H. Toner, annotation of Case C-185/95 P, Baustahlgewebe v. Commission, 36/1345–1355

H. Toner, annotation of Case C-192/99, R v. Secretary of State for the home department, ex parte Kaur, 39/881–893

A.G. Toth, annotation of Case C-213/89, Regina v. Secretary of State for Transport, ex parte Factortame Limited and Others, with annotation by 27/573–588

X. Tracol, annotation of Case C-197/09 RX-II, M. v. European Medicines Agency (EMEA), 49/1457–1474

D. Triantafyllou, annotation of Case C-367/96, Alexandros Kefalas v. Greek State, 36/157–164

T. Tridimas, annotation of Case C-12/95 P, Transacciones Maritimas SA (Tramasasa), Makupesca SA and Recursos Marinos SA v. Commission, 33/371–379

M. Trybus, annotation of Case C-186/01, Alexander Dory v. Federal Republic of Germany, 40/1269–1280

M. Trybus, annotation of Case C-337/05, Commission v. Italy (Agusta and Agusta Bell Helicopters), and Case C-157/06, Commission v. Italy, 46/973–990

A. Tryfonidou, annotation of Case C-293/02, Jersey Produce Marketing Organisation Ltd v. States of Jersey and Jersey Potato Export Marketing Board, 43/1727–1742

A. Tsadiras, annotation of Case C-331/05 P, Internationaler Hilfsfonds eV v. Commission of the European Communities, 45/569–585

A. Türk, annotation of Joined Cases C-14/06 & C-295/06, European Parliament and Denmark v. Commission, 46/1293–1303


J. Usher, annotation of Case C-376/98, Germany v. European Parliament and Council (tobacco advertising), 38/1519–1543

I. van Bael, annotation of Case 294/81, Control Data Belgium N.V./S.A. v. Commission of the European Communities, 20/605–617
B. van Bockel, with annotation of Case C-436/04, Criminal Proceedings against Léopold Henri Van Esbroeck; Case C-150/05, Jean Leon Van Straaten v. Netherlands and Italy; Case C-467/04, Criminal proceedings against G. Francesco Gasparini, José Ma L.A. Gasparini, G. Costa Bozzo, Juan de Lucchi Calcagno, Francesco Mario Gasparini, José A. Hormiga Marrero, Sindicatura Quiebra, 45/223–244

P. van den Bossche, annotation of Case 109/83, Eurico s.r.l. v. Commission of the European Communities, 22/752–770

P. van den Bossche, annotation of Case C-284/90, Council v. Parliament, 31/653–668

A.P. van der Mei, annotation of Case C-512/08, Commission v. France, and Case C-173/09, Georgi Ivanov Elchinov v. Natsionalna zdravnoosiguritelna kasa, 48/1297–1311

J.G. van der Wielen, annotation of Case 1/70, Parfums Marcel Rochas Vertriebs GmbH, Munich v. Helmut Bitsch, Breisach/Rhein, 8/247–250

J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 41/69, A.C.F.-Chemiefarma v. Commission of the European Communities, 8/86–92

J.G. van der Wielen and B. Baardman, annotation of Case 45/69, Buchler and Co. v. Commission of the European Communities, 8/86–92

A. van Casteren, annotation of Case C-66/95, The Queen/Secretary of State for Social Security, ex parte Eunice Sutton, 35/481–492

P. Van Cleynenbreugel, annotation of Case C-69/10, Brahim Samba Dionv v. Ministre du Travail, de l’Emploi et de l’Immigration, 49/327–347

H. van Eijken, annotation of Case C-391/09, Malgozata Runevič-Vardyn and Łukasz Paweł Wardyn v. Vibiitas miesto savivaldybės administracija and Others, 49/809–826

M. van Empel, annotation of Cases 10 & 18/68, Società “Eridania” Zuccherifici Nazionali and others v. Commission of the European Communities, 7/345–350

M. van Empel, annotation of Case 24/68, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Statistical Duties), 7/72–74


M. van Empel, annotation of Case 15/69, Württembergische Milchverwertung-Südmitl A.G. v. Salvatore Ugliola, 7/343–345


J. van Haersolte, annotation of Case C-365/97, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (San Rocco valley), 39/407–416

A. van Hoek, annotation of Case 7/98, D. Krombach v. A. Bamberski, 38/1011–1027

J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, annotation of Case 1/64, Société Anonyme belge "Glucoseries Résiées" v. Commission of the EEC, 3/231–232

J.D. van Ketwich Verschuur, annotation of Case 44/65, Hessische Knappenschaft v. Maison Singer et Fils, 4/80–81

Th. van Rijn, annotation of Joined Cases 209 to 215 and 218/78, Heinz van Landevijk Stål a.o. v. Commission of the European Communities (FEDETAB), 19/341–360


M. Varju, annotation of Case C-466/00, *Arben Kaba v. Secretary of State for the Home Department*, 41/851–859


P. VerLoren van Themaat, annotation of Case 31/74, *Pubblico Ministero Italiano v. F. Galli*, 12/418–426


E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-69/89, *Nakajimu All Precision Co. v. Council; Case C-358/89, Extrameet v. Council; Case C-49/88, Al-Jubail Fertilizer Company (Samad) and others v. Council; Case C-16/90, Detlef Nölle v. Haupoltzollamt Bremen-Frehafen*, 29/380–404

E. Vermulst and J. Hooijer, annotation of Case C-170/89, *BEUC; Case C-105/90, Goldstar; Case C-188/88, NMB; Joined Cases 171/87, Canon, 172/87, Mita, 174/87, Ricoh, 175/87, Matsushita, 176/87, Konishiroky, 177/87, Sanyo, 178/87, Minolta, 179/87, Sharp; Case C-358/89, Extrameet, 30/155–185

I.M. Verougstraete, annotation of Case 29/69, *Stauder v. City of Ulm*, 7/342–343


J. Vervaele, annotation of Joined Cases C-187/01 and C-385/01, *Criminal proceedings against Hüseyin Gözütok and Klaus Brügge*, 41/795–812

P. Vesterdorf, annotation of Joined Cases C-341/06 P & C-342/06 P, *Chronopost SA and La Poste v. Union française de l’express (UFEX) and Others*, 46/1305–1326


K. von Papp, annotation of Case C-450/06, *Varec SA v. Belgian State*, 46/991–1000


L. Waddington, annotation of Case C-411/05, *Félix Palacios de la Villa v. Cortefiel Servicios S.A.*, 45/895–905

D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, annotation of Case C-69/89, Codorniu SA v. Council, 32/257–269
D. Waelbroeck and P. Ibáñez Colomo, annotation of Case C-171/05 P, Laurent Piau, 43/1743–1756
M. Waelbroeck, annotation of Case 88–90/75, Società SADAM and others v. Comitato Interministeriale dei Prezzi, 14/89–102
R. Wainwright, annotation of Case 124/81, Commission of the European Communities v. United Kingdom (UHT milk and cream), 20/365–377
J. Wakefield, annotation of Case C-472/00P, Commission v. Fresh Marine AS, 41/235–244
J.S. Watson, annotation of Case C-472/00P, Weddel v. Commission, 30/839–846
P.J. Wattel, annotation of Case C-23/93, TV 10 SA v. Commissariaat voor de Media, 32/1257–1270
S. Weatherill, annotation of Case 186/87, Cowan v. Le Trésor Public, 26/563–581
S. Weatherill, annotation of Case C-415/93, Union Royale Belge des Sociétés de Football Association ASBL and Others v. Jean-Marc Bosman and Others, 33/991–1033
A. Weber, annotation of Case C-18/90, Kziber v. ONEM, 28/959–963
H.W. Wertheimer, annotation of Case 210/81, Demo Studio Schmidt v. Commission of the European Communities, 21/715–740
T. Wessely, annotation of Case C-49/92 P, Commission v. Anic; Case C-199/92 P, Hills v. Commission; Case C-235/92 P, Montecatini v. Commission; (Polypropylene appeal cases), 38/739–765
H. Weyer, annotation of Case C-426/05, Tele2 Telecommunication GmbH v. Telekom-Control-Kommission, 46/1737–1755
R. Williams, annotation of Case C-47/07, Masdar (UK) Ltd v. Commission; Case C-446/04, Test Claimants in the FII Group Litigation v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, 47/555–573
K. Winkel and R. von Borries, annotation of Case 61/77, Commission of the EC v. Ireland, 15/487–502
J.A. Winter and E. Steindorf, annotation of Case 48/69, Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd. v. Commission of EC, 9/494–502
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 7/69, Commission of the EC v. Italian Republic (Skinwood), 7/489–492
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 9/69, Claude Sayog and S.A. Zürich v. J.P. Leduc, Denise Thomon and S.A. La Concorde, 7/226–234
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 10/69, A. Portelange v. Smith Corona Marchant International Lausanne and others, 7/234–236
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 47/69, French Republic v. Commission of the European Communities, 8/82–85
J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 77/69, Commission of the European Communities v. Kingdom of Belgium, 8/79–81


J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 22/70, Commission of the European Communities v. Council of the European Communities, 8/392–401, 550–556

J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 40/70, Sirena S.r.l. v. Eda S.r.l. et al., 9/83–87


J.A. Winter, annotation of Case 7/71, Commission of the EC v. French Republic, 9/478–481


J.A. Winter, annotation of Case C-88/03, Portuguese Republic v. Commission, 45/183–198

W. Wurmnest, annotation of Case C-52/09, Konkurrensvirket v. TeliaSonera Sverige AB, 49/721–736

D. Wyatt, annotation of Case 30/77, Regina v. Pierre Bouchereau, 15/214–227

J.M. y P. de Nanclares, annotation of Case C-118/08, Transportes Urbanos y Servicios Generales S.A.L. v. Administracion del Estado, 47/1847–1860

R. Zbiral, annotation of Czech Constitutional Court, judgment of 31 January 2012, Pl. ÚS 5/12, 49/1475–1492

J. Zemanek, annotation of Case C-518/07, European Commission v. Federal Republic of Germany, 1755–1768

D. Zimmer, annotation of Case C-167/01, Kamer van Koophandel en Fabrieken voor Amsterdam v. Inspire Art Ltd., 41/1127–1140

M. Zuleeg, annotation of Case C-355/93, Eroglu v. Land Baden-Württemberg, 33/93–101

2. General Court

A. Andreangeli, annotation of Case T-201/04, Microsoft v. Commission, 45/863–894

A. Arnull, annotation of Case T-96/92, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Générale des Grandes Sources and Others v. Commission; Case T-12/93, Comité Central d’Entreprise de la Société Anonyme Vittel and Others v. Commission, 33/319–335

S. Bartelt, annotation of Case T-2/03, Verein für Konsumenteninformation v. Commission, 43/191–206

F. Berrod, annotation of Case T-32/93, Ladbrooke Racing Ltd. v. Commission, 33/165–180
M. Broberg, annotation of Case T-317/02, Fédération des industries condimentaires de France (FICF) and others v. Commission, 43/1169–1179
P. Cassia, annotation of Case T-353/00 R, Jean-Marie Le Pen v. European Parliament, 38/1297–1308
E. Chiti, annotation of Case T-105/95, WWF UK (World Wide Fund for Nature) v. EC Commission, 35/189–207
B.J. Drijber, annotation of Case T-24/90, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, 30/1237–1249
C. Eckes, annotation of Case T-228/02, Organisation des Modjahedines du peuple d'Iran v. Council and UK (OMPI), 44/1117–1129
P. Fischer, annotation of Case T-115/94, Opel Austria GmbH v. Council, 35/765–781
J. Heliskoski, annotation of Case T-253/02, Chafiq Ayadi v. Council; Case T-49/04, Faraj Hassan v. Council and Commission, 44/1143–1157
W. Sauter, annotation of Case T-289/03, British United Provident Association Ltd (BUPA), BUPA Insurance Ltd, BUPA Ireland Ltd v. Commission of the European Communities, 46/269–286
P.J. Slot, annotation of Case T-102/96, Gencor Ltd v. Commission, 38/1573–1586
E. Spaventa, annotation of Joined Cases T-256/07 & T-284/08, People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council and People’s Mojahedin Organization of Iran v. Council, 46/1239–1263
S. Spinks, annotation of Case T-64/89, Automec S.r.l. v. Commission, 28/453–462
Ch. Swaak, annotation of Case T-17/93, Matra Hachette SA v. Commission, 32/1271–1286
A. Thies, annotation of Cases T-69/00, FIAMM and FIAMM Technologies, T-151/00, Le Laboratoire du Bain, T-301/00, Fremacur, T-320/00, CD Cartondruck AG, T-383/00, Beamglow Ltd and T-135/01, Giorgio Fedon & Figli S.p.A., Fedon S.r.l. and Fedon America USA Inc, 43/1145–1168
P. Twomey, annotation of Case T-194/94, Carvel and Guardian Newspapers Ltd v. EU Council, 33/831–842
D. Waelbroeck and D. Fosselard, annotation of Joined Cases T-480/93 & T-483/93, Antillean Rice Mills NV, Trading & Shipping Co. Ter Beek BV and European Rice Brokers AVV; Alesie Caraçaño NV, Guyana Investments AVV v. Commission, 33/811–829
J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-178/98, Fresh Marine Company AS v. Commission, 38/1043–1057
J. Wakefield, annotation of Case T-193/04, Hans-Martin Tillack v. Commission, 45/199–221
B. Wegener, annotation of Case T-474/04, Pergan Hilfsstoffe für industrielle Prozesse GmbH v. Commission, 45/1767–1773

3. National Courts

A. Amull, annotation of Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division; Case C-206/01, Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, Court of Justice of the European Communities (Full Court); Arsenal Football Club plc v. Matthew Reed, High Court, Chancery Division, 40/753–797
L. Azoulai and F. Ronkes Agerbeek, annotation of Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–505 DC of 19 November 2004, 42/871–886
K. Banks, annotation of House of Lords, Garden Cottage Foods Ltd. v. Milk Marketing Board, 21/669–674
G. Behr, annotation of Cour de Cassation, Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre, 13/12–132
U. Bernitz and N. Reich, annotation of 2 December 2009, The Labour Court of Sweden (Arbetsdomstolen), Case No. A 268/04, Judgment No. 89/09, Laval un Partneri Ltd. v. Svenska Bygggnadsarbetareförbundet et al., 48/603–623
M. Berri, annotation of 27 December 1965, Italian Constitutional Court, Società Acciaierie San Michele v. ECSC, 4/81–84, 238–242
L.F.M. Besselink, annotation of Supreme Court of the Netherlands, Stichting Waterpakt, Stichting Natuur en Milieu, Vereniging Consumentenbond v. State of the Netherlands, 41/1429–1455
L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 23 December 1963, District Court (Landgericht) Göttingen, Italian Worker II, 2/348–349
L.J. Brinkhorst, annotation of 22 January 1965, District Court (Landgericht), Mannheim, Massage-instruments case, 3/93–94

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Tribunal Supremo (Spanish Supreme Court), judgment of 12 June 2003, Canal Satélite Digital, 41/1717–1734

F. Castillo de la Torre, annotation of Tribunal Constitucional (Spanish Constitutional Court), Opinion 1/2004 of 13 December 2004, on the Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, 42/1169–1202

N. Catalano, annotation of 24 February 1964, Italian Constitutional Court (Corte Costituzionale), Ente Nazionale Energia Elettrica (ENEL), 2/224–235


I.E. Druker, annotation of 5 May 1964, District Court, Amsterdam, Penicillin Case, 3/246–247


J. Dutheil de la Rochère, annotation of Conseil constitutionnel (French Constitutional Court), Decision No. 2004–496 of 10 June 2004, 42/859–869


J. Frowein, annotation of 5 July 1965, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Validity of German Ratification Law, 5/481–482, 484–485


J.A. Frowein, annotation of 18 October 1967, German Federal Constitutional Court (Bundesverfassungsgericht), Constitutionality of Council and Commission regulations, 5/483–484, 486–487

J.A. Frowein, annotation of 22 October 1986, German Bundesverfassungsgericht, Solange II (BVerfGE 73,339) Constitutional complaint Firma W, 25/201–206

G. Gaja, annotation of Constitutional Court (Italy), Decision No. 176, S.p.a. Comavicola v. Amministrazione delle finanze dello Strato, 19/455–461


L. Hancher, annotation of Almelo; Ruling of the Gerechtshof, Arnhem, 34/1509–1521

F. Hanks and P.L. Williams, annotation of 8 February 1989, High Court of Australia, Queensland Wire Industries v. BHP, 27/151–161

C. Hanley, annotation of 19 July 2006, House of Lords, Intrepeneur Pub Co (CPC) and others v. Crehan, 44/817–836

C. Harlow and E. Szyszczak, annotation of R. v. Secretary of State for Employment ex Parte Equal Opportunities Commission and Another, 32/641–654

C. Hilson, annotation of Court of Appeal, Ex p. Friends of the Earth, 32/1461–1475
A. Hinarejos Parga, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht Decision of 18 July 2005, 43/583–595
F. Hoffmeister, annotation of German Bundesverfassungsgericht: Alcan, Decision of 17 February 2000; Constitutional review of EC Regulation on bananas, 38/791–804
K. Hopt, annotation of 12 December 1966, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht) of Frankfurt, Export bond cases, 5/75–76
K. Hopt, annotation of 21 March 1967, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Baden-Württemberg, Lemon-case, 5/75–76
K. Hopt, annotation of 29 February 1968, German Bundesgerichtshof, Seedcorn Case ("Voran"), 6/236–237
K. Hopt, annotation of 11 July 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), National compensatory turnover tax, 6/414–419
K. Hopt, annotation of 10 December 1968, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Gasoline v. German Republic, and 15 January 1969, German Federal Court of Finance (Bundesfinanzhof), Importer of Milkpowder v. German Republic, 8/97–103
O. Jacot-Guillarmod, annotation of Federal Tribunal (Switzerland), Bosshard Partners Intertrading AG v. Sunlight AG. ATF I05 11 49, 18/427–435
D. Leczykiewicz, annotation of Trybunał Konstytucyjny (Polish Constitutional Tribunal), Judgment of 27 April 2005, No. P 1/05, 43/1181–1191
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 3 September 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, Tariff reprisals against U.S.A., 2/94–96
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 17 March 1964, Finance Court (Finanzgericht), Düsseldorf, Mineral oil-reimported, 3/97–100
K.P. Mailänder, annotation of 22 June 1964, Administrative Court (Verwaltungsgericht), Frankfurt, Milk Powder Case, 2/445–448
N. March Hunnings, annotation of 22 October 1964, Cour de Cassation, Nicolas and Soc. Maison Brandt Frères, 2/449
C. Murphy, annotation of 8 October 2009, Romanian Constitutional Court, Decision No. 1258, 47/933–941
F. Murphy, annotation of Supreme Court, Ireland, Campus Oil Limited v. The Minister for Industry and Energy, et al., 21/741–755
P. Nebbia, annotation of *Director General of Fair Trading v. First National Bank*, House of Lords, 40/983–995


O. Pollicino, annotation of Conseil d’Etat: Decision No. 287110 of 8 February 2007, 45/1519–1540

G. Riehle, annotation of 4 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Bremen, *Tapioca Flower-case*, 1/364–368


G. Riehle, annotation of 23 April 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Neurnberg, *Potato Starch-case*, 1/364–367

G. Riehle, annotation of 14 November 1963, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht) of Rheinland Pfalz, *Barley-case*, 1/463–465


G. Riehle, annotation of 23 March 1964, Court of Finance (Finanzgericht), Nürnberg, *Tapioca Flower-case II*, 2/222–224

G. Riehle, annotation of 10 April 1964, Netherlands Supreme Court (Hoge Raad), *Constructa Werke GmbH v. De Geus en Uitdenbogerd*, 2/100–101


G. Schrans, annotation of 8 May 1967, Commercial Court Liège, Brewery contracts, 5/324–325


P.J. Slot, annotation of the Decision of the President of the District Court of Amsterdam, *Malibu Travel v. KLM*, 27/383–386
Case law (alphabetical)


D. Tallon and R. Kovar, annotation of 1 December 1965, French Cour de Cassation (2e Chambre Civile), Caisse d’Assurance régionale v. Torrekens, 4/446–447


A. Tanney, annotation of Court of Appeal of England and Wales, Webb v. EMO Air Cargo (UK) Ltd., 29/1021–1028


J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 15 June 1965, District Court, Assen, Betriebskrankenkas der Hesper Torfwerke GmbH at Meppen/Ems (Germany) v. E.V.D. at Klazimaven (Holland), 6/412–413


J.J.M. Tromm, annotation of 27 February 1968, Court of Appeal, Bois-le-Duc, Ruhrknnapschaft Bochern (Germany) v. L.H.H., Roermond (Holland), 6/413–414


A. Tsadiras, annotation of 7 November 2005, Cyprus Supreme Court (Ανώτατο Δικαστήριο Κύπρου) (Civil Appeal no. 294/2005) on the Cypriot European Arrest Warrant Law, 44/1515–1528

D. Waelbroeck and M. Griffiths, annotation of French Cour de Cassation: T.G.V. Nord et Pont de Normandie, 37/1465–1476

4. EFTA Court

M. Eyjolfsisson, annotation of Case E-9/97, Erla María Sveinbjörnsdóttir v. the Government of Iceland, 37/191–211

C. Tobler, annotation of Case E-1/02, EFTA Surveillance Authority v. Norway, 41/245–260

M. Varju, annotation of Case E-2/02, Technologien Bau und Wirtschaftsberatung GmbH and Bellona Foundation v. EFTA Surveillance Authority, 42/549–558
5. **WTO**
M.M. Slotboom, annotation of the Hormones case: An increased risk if illegality of sanitary and phytosanitary measures, 36/471–491

6. **European Court of Human Rights**
E.A. Alkema, annotation of X against the Netherlands, 6 February 1967, 5/212–214
E.A. Alkema, annotation of Application No. 8030/77, Confederation Francaise Democratique du Travail v. The European Communities, alternatively their Member States (I) a) jointly and b) severally, 16/498–508
H.G. Schermers, annotation of Matthews v. United Kingdom, judgement of 18 February 1999, 36/673–681
C. van de Heyning, annotation of PO Kokkelvisserij v. The Netherlands judgement of 20 January 2009, 46/2117–2125
IV. ARTICLES

D. Adamski, How wide is “the widest possible”? Judicial interpretation of the exceptions to the right of access to official documents revisited, 46/521–549
D. Adamski, Approximating a workable compromise on access to official documents: The 2011 developments in the European courts, 49/521–558
D. Adamski, National power games and structural failures in the European macroeconomic governance, 49/1319–1364
A. Adinolfi, Free movement and access to work of citizens of the new Member States: The transitional measures, 42/469–498
A. Adinolfi, The implementation of social policy directives through collective agreements, 25/291–316
A. Adinolfi, The judicial application of Community law in Italy (1981–1997), 35/1313–1369
A. Albi, “Europe” articles in the constitutions of Central and Eastern European countries, 42/399–423
A. Albi, From the banana saga to a sugar saga and beyond: Could the post-communist constitutional courts teach the EU a lesson in the rule of law?, 47/791–829
A. Albors-Llorens, Changes in the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/1273–1294
A. Albors-Llorens, The role of objective justification and efficiencies in the application of Article 82 EC, 44/1727–1761
W. Alexander and E. Grabandt, National courts entitled to ask preliminary rulings under Article 177 of the EEC Treaty: The case law of the Court of Justice, 19/413–420
W. Alexander, Article 85 of the EEC Treaty and the exclusive licence to sell patented products, 5/465–475
W. Alexander, Industrial property rights and the establishment of the European Common Market, 9/35–52
C.G. Allen, Criminal offences against the law of the European Economic Community, 11/183–190
Ph. Allott, The democratic basis of the European Communities, 11/298–326
F. Amtenbrink and J. de Haan, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law – A Comment, 39/65–76
A. André, Evidence before the European Court of Justice, with special reference to the Grundig/Consten Decision, 5/35–49
K.V. Antal, Harmonization of turnover-taxes in the Common Market, 1/41–57
N. Argyris, The EEC rules of competition and the air transport sector, 26/5–32
A. Arnell, Does the Court of Justice have inherent jurisdiction, 27/683–708
A. Arnell, Owing up to fallibility: Precedent and the Court of Justice, 30/247–266
A. Arnell, Private applicants and the action for annulment under Article 173 of the EC Treaty, 32/7–49
A. Arnell, Private applicants and the action for annulment since Codorniu, 38/7–52
S. Arrowsmith, The Community’s legal framework on public procurement: “The way forward” at last? 36/13–49
S. Arrowsmith, Public private partnerships and the European procurement rules: EU policies in conflict? 37/709–737
S. Arrowsmith, E-commerce policy and the EC procurement rules: The chasm between rhetoric and reality, 38/1447–1477
S. Arrowsmith, An assessment of the new legislative package on public procurement, 41/1277–1325
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1994: An overview, 32/921–971
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1995: An overview, 33/719–775
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1996 – An overview, 34/895–956
J.-Y. Art and D. van Liedekerke, Developments in EC competition law in 1997: An overview, 35/1135–1182
J.-Y. Art, Developments in EC competition Law in 1998: An overview, 36/971–1026
K. Arts, ACP-EU relations in a new era: The Cotonou Agreement, 40/95–116
G. Avery, Agricultural policy: The conclusions of the European Council, 25/523–539
L. Azoulai, The Court of Justice and the social market economy: The emergence of an ideal and the conditions for its realization, 45/1335–1356
C. Bail and H. Lichtenberg, The application of Community law in Germany in 1973, 12/275–302
D. Bailey, Standard of proof in EC merger proceedings: A common law perspective, 40/845–888
D. Bailey, Scope of judicial review under Article 81 EC, 41/1327–1360
D. Bailey, Damages actions under the EC Merger Regulation, 44/101–139
D. Bailey, Single, overall agreement in EU competition law, 47/473–508
D. Bailey, Restrictions of competition by object under Article 101 TFEU, 49/559–599
J. Balfour, EC external aviation relations: The Community’s increasing role, and the new EC/ US agreement, 45/443–463
M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic, 15/321–335
M. Bangemann, Preparations for direct elections in the Federal Republic of Germany, Part II, 16/241–242
K. Banks, National enforcement of Community rights: A boost for Damocles, 21/669–674
A. Barav, Direct and individual concern: An almost insurmountable barrier to the admissibility of individual appeal to the EEC, 11/191–198
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Article</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A. Barav</td>
<td>The exception of illegality in Community law: A critical analysis</td>
<td>11/366–386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Barav</td>
<td>Failure of Member States to fulfil their obligations under Community law</td>
<td>12/369–383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Barav</td>
<td>Enforcement of Community rights in the national courts: The case for jurisdiction to grant an interim relief</td>
<td>26/369–390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Barbier de la Serre</td>
<td>Accelerated and expedited procedures before the EC courts: A review of the practice</td>
<td>43/783–815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Barents</td>
<td>Charges of an effect equivalent to customs duties</td>
<td>15/415–434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Barents</td>
<td>The prohibition of fiscal discrimination in Article 95 of the EEC Treaty</td>
<td>17/437–449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Barents</td>
<td>New developments in measures having equivalent effect</td>
<td>18/271–308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Barents</td>
<td>Recent case law on the prohibition of fiscal discrimination under Article 95</td>
<td>23/641–660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Barents</td>
<td>Community agricultural law and the Court’s case law in 1986–1988</td>
<td>26/391–422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Barents</td>
<td>The internal market unlimited: Some observations on the legal basis of Community legislation</td>
<td>30/85–109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Barents</td>
<td>Recent developments in Community case law in the field of agriculture</td>
<td>34/811–843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. Barents</td>
<td>The Court of Justice after the Treaty of Lisbon</td>
<td>47/709–728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Barnard and E. Sharpston</td>
<td>The changing face of Article 177 references</td>
<td>34/1113–1171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Barnes</td>
<td>Professional confidence</td>
<td>1/78–81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Barrett</td>
<td>Family matters: European Community law and third-country family members</td>
<td>40/369–421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Barrett</td>
<td>Light acquired on acquired rights: Examining developments in employment rights on transfers of undertakings</td>
<td>42/1053–1105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Bartosch</td>
<td>The relationship of public procurement and State aid surveillance – the toughest standard applies</td>
<td>39/551–576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Bartosch</td>
<td>Is there a need for a rule of reason in European State aid law? Or how to arrive at a coherent concept of material selectivity?</td>
<td>47/729–752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Basedow</td>
<td>A common contract law for the Common Market</td>
<td>33/1169–1195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Basedow</td>
<td>The Communitarization of the conflict of laws under the Treaty of Amsterdam</td>
<td>37/687–708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Bast</td>
<td>New categories of acts after the Lisbon reform: Dynamics of parliamentarization in EU law</td>
<td>49/885–928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. Baumann</td>
<td>Common Organizations of the market and national law</td>
<td>14/303–327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Bavasso</td>
<td>Electronic communications: A new paradigm for European regulation</td>
<td>41/87–118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Bebr</td>
<td>Judicial remedy of private parties against normative acts of the European Communities: The role of exception of illegality</td>
<td>4/7–31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Bebr</td>
<td>A critical review of recent case law of national courts</td>
<td>11/408–431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Bebr</td>
<td>How supreme is Community law in the national courts?</td>
<td>11/3–37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Bebr</td>
<td>Comment on Administration des Douanes v. Société des Cafés Jacques Vabre</td>
<td>13/12–132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Bebr</td>
<td>The existence of a genuine dispute: An indispensable precondition for the jurisdiction of the Court under Article 177 EEC Treaty</td>
<td>17/525–537</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
G. Bebr, Preliminary rulings of the Court of Justice, their authority and temporal effect, 18/475–507
G. Bebr, The rambling ghost of “Cohn-Bendit”: Acte Clair and the Court of Justice, 20/439–472
G. Bebr, Arbitration tribunals and Article 177 of the EEC Treaty, 22/489–505
G. Bebr, Reinforcement of the constitutional review of Community acts under Article 177 EEC, 25/667–691
F. Becker, Application of Community law by Member States’ public authorities: Between autonomy and effectiveness, 44/1035–1056
I. Begg, Future fiscal arrangements of the European Union, 41/775–794
J.-F. Bellis, International trade and the competition law of the European Economic Community, 16/647–683
J.K. Bentil, Control of the abuse of monopoly power in EEC business law, 12/59–75
L. Bently and R. Burrell, Copyright and the information society in Europe: A matter of timing as well as content, 34/1197–1227
F. Benyon and J. Bourgeois, The European Community-United States steel arrangement, 21/305–354
G. Berardis, The Common Organization of Agricultural Markets and national price regulations, 17/539–551
N. Bernard, The future of European economic law in the light of the principle of subsidiarity, 33/633–666
U. Bernitz, The EEC-EFTA Trade Agreements with special reference to the position of Sweden and the other Scandinavian EFTA countries, 23/567–590
U. Bernitz, Sweden and the European Union: On Sweden’s implementation and application of European law, 38/871–901
M. Berri, The special procedures before the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 8/5–28
Ch. Bertram, Decision-making in the EEC: The Management Committee Procedure, 5/246–264
J.-F. Beseler, EEC protection against dumping and subsidies from third countries, 6/327–352
L. Besselink, Entrapmed by the maximum standard: On fundamental rights, pluralism and subsidiarity in the European Union, 35/629–680
R. Bieber and I. Salomé, Hierarchy of norms in European law, 33/907–930
R. Bieber, Legislation for the establishment of the Single Market, 25/711–724
P. Biering, The application of EU law in Denmark: 1986 to 2000, 37/925–969
M. Bierry and A. Dal Ferro, The practice followed by the Court of Justice with regard to costs, 24/509–539
A. Biondi, The merchant, the thief & the citizen: The circulation of works of art within the European Union, 34/1173–1195
A. Biondi, The European Court of Justice and certain national procedural limitations: Not such a tough relationship, 36/1271–1287
P. Birkinshaw and D. Ashiagbor, National participation in Community affairs: Democracy, the UK Parliament and the EU, 33/499–529
J. Bischoff, Just a little bit of “mixity”? The EU’s role in the field of international investment protection law, 48/1527–1569
A. Bleckmann, German nationality within the meaning of the EEC Treaty, 15/435–446
A. Bleckmann, The personal jurisdiction of the European Community, 17/467–485
M. Bobek, Learning to talk: Preliminary rulings, the courts of the new Member States and the Court of Justice, 45/1611–1643
W.R. Bohning, The Scope of the EEC System of Free Movement of Workers, 10/81–86
D. Booss and J. Forman, Enlargement: Legal and procedural aspects, 32/95–130
G. Borchart, The award of interim measures by the European Court of Justice, 22/203–237
M. Borgers, Implementing framework decisions, 44/1361–1386
L. Boselli, The citrus fruit waiver Case, 7/466–476
R. Bosscher, Preparations for direct elections in the Netherlands, 15/465–472
B.R. Bot, Negotiating Community agreements: Procedure and practice, 7/286–310
M. Bothe, Regional autonomy and independence: The consequences for the legal order of the Communities, 15/393–414
J.H.J. Bourgeois, The Tokyo Round Agreements on Technical Barriers and on Government Procurement in International and EEC Perspective, 19/5–33
C. Bovis, Recent case law relating to public procurement: A beacon for the integration of public markets, 39/1025–1056
C. Bovis, Developing public procurement regulation: Jurisprudence and its influence on law making, 43/461–495
C. Bovis, Public procurement in the EU: Jurisprudence and conceptual directions, 49/247–289
R. Bowen and A. Parry, European Patent Conventions: The First Convention, 11/105–113
J. Bowyer, Englishing Community law, 9/439–455
G. Braakman, Monetary evolutions and the Common Agricultural Policy, 15/157–186
K.St.C. Bradley, Maintaining the balance: The role of the Court of Justice in defining the institutional position of the European Parliament, 24/41–64
K.St.C. Bradley, Comitology and the law: Through a glass, darkly, 29/693–721
S. Brammer, Concurrent jurisdiction under Regulation 1/2003 and the issue of case allocation, 42/1383–1424
O.C. Brändel, The decisions of the European Court of Justice on the agricultural marketing system, 10/240–256
E. Brandt and P. Schäfer, Trans-Alpine transit traffic: Towards sustainable mobility, 33/931–972
W.W. Bratton and J.A. McCahery, Tax coordination and tax competition in the European Union: Evaluating the code of conduct on business taxation, 38/677–718
J. Braun and J. Kühling, Article 87 EC and the Community courts: From revolution to evolution, 45/465–498
A.E. Bredimas, The Common Shipping Policy of the EEC, 18/9–32
S. Breitenmoser, Sectoral agreements between the EC and Switzerland: Contents and context, 40/1137–1186
L.J. Brinkhorst and M.J. Kuiper, The integration of the new Members in the Community legal order, 9/364–385
L.J. Brinkhorst, Opening Speech, 13/159–166
M. Broberg, Commitments in phase one merger proceedings: The Commission’s power to accept and enforce phase one commitments, 34/845–866
M. Broberg, Acte clair revisited: Adapting the acte clair criteria to the demands of the times, 45/1383–1397
M. Bronckers and Y. van Gerven, Legal remedies under the EC’s new chemicals legislation REACH: Testing a new model of European governance, 46/1823–1871
M. Bronckers, Private enforcement of 1992: Do trade and industry stand a chance against the Member States?, 26/513–533
M. Bronckers, The impact of TRIPS: Intellectual property protection in developing countries, 31/1245–1281
M. Bronckers, Private participation in the enforcement of WTO law: The new EC Trade Barriers Regulation, 33/299–318
M. Bronckers, The relationship of the EC courts with other international tribunals: Non-committal, respectful or submissive?, 44/601–627
H. Bronkhorst, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services under the EEC Treaty, 12/245–253
M. Brothwood, The Commission Directive on transparency of financial relations between Member States and public undertakings, 18/207–217
M. Brothwood, The Court of Justice on Article 90 of the EEC Treaty, 20/335–347
O. Brouwer, Free movement of foodstuffs and quality requirements: Has the Commission got it wrong?, 25/237–262
O. Brouwer, Community protection of geographical indications and specific character as a means of enhancing foodstuff quality, 28/615–646
O. Brouwer, J. Goyder and D. Mes, Developments in EC competition law in 2007: An overview, 45/1167–1205
A. Brown, The extension of the Community public procurement rules to utilities, 30/721–748
E.D. Brown, Recent developments in the social policy of the European Economic Community, 3/184–214
M. Burri-Nenova, The new audiovisual media services directive: Television without frontiers, television without cultural diversity, 44/1689–1725
N. Burrows, The promotion of women’s rights by the European Economic Community, 17/191–209
F. Calderoni, A definition that does not work: The impact of the EU Framework Decision on the fight against organized crime, 49/1365–1394
P.C. Canellos and H.S. Silber, Concentration in the Common Market, 7/5–35, 138–166
I. Canor, “Can two walk together, except they be agreed?” The relationship between international law and European law: The incorporation of United Nations sanctions against Yugoslavia into European Community law through the perspective of the European Court of Justice, 35/137–187
A. Capobianco, Information exchange under EC competition law, 41/1247–1276
R. Caranta, Judicial protection against Member States: A new jus commune takes shape, 32/703–726
M. Cardwell, General principles of Community law and milk quotas, 29/723–747
Articles

D.Z. Cass, The word that saves Maastricht?: The principle of subsidiarity and the division of powers within the European Community, 29/1107–1136
F. Castillo de la Torre, The EEC new instrument of trade policy: Some comments in the light of the latest developments, 30/687–719
F. Castillo de la Torre, Interim measures in Community courts: Recent trends, 44/273–353
N. Catalano, The Italian Constitutional Court and the European Communities, 1/318–326
D. Chalmers, The application of Community law in the United Kingdom, 1994–1998, 37/83–128
M. Chamon, EU agencies between Meroni and Romano or the devil and the deep blue sea, 48/1055–1075
R.M. Chevallier, Methods and reasoning of the European Court in its interpretation of Community law, 2/21–35
E. Chiti, The emergence of a Community administration: The case of European agencies, 37/309–343
E. Chiti, An important part of the EU’s institutional machinery: Features, problems and perspectives of European Agencies, 46/1395–1442
T. Christofourou, The regulation of genetically modified organisms in the European Union: The interplay of science, law and politics, 41/637–709
P. Clarotti, The harmonization of legislation relating to credit institutions, 19/245–267
E. Cloots, Germs of pluralist judicial adjudication: Advocaten voor de Wereld and other references from the Belgian constitutional court, 47/645–672
C. Closa, The concept of citizenship in the Treaty on European Union, 29/1137–1169
C. Closa, Citizenship of the Union and nationality of Member States, 32/487–518
G.L. Close, Inland transport services: Developments in Community policy, 22/587–614
G.L. Close, External relations in the air transport sector: Air transport policy or the Common Commercial Policy? 27/107–127
J. Cochrane, Implications for Ireland of membership of the European Communities, 7/336–341
A.M. Collins and J. O’Reilly, The application of Community law in Ireland, 27/315–339
L. Collins, Personal jurisdiction of the European Community. Some comments on the application of civil and penal jurisdiction, 17/487–491
J. Convery, State liability in the United Kingdom after Brasserie du Pêcheur, 34/603–634
A. Cordewener, G. Kofler and S. van Thiel, The clash between European freedoms and national direct tax law: Public interest defences available to the Member States, 46/1951–2000
R. Cornelissen, The principle of territoriality and the Community regulations on social security (Regulations 1408/71 and 574/72), 33/439–471
C. Costello and G. Davies, The case law of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality since 2000, 43/1567–1616
C. Costello, Metock: Free movement and “normal family life” in the Union, 46/587–622
T. Cottier, The prospects for intellectual property in GATT, 28/383–414
T. Cottier, Dispute settlement in the World Trade Organization: Characteristics and structural implications for the European Union, 35/325–378
P. Craig, The ECJ and ultra vires action: A conceptual analysis, 48/395–437
M. Cremona, The Role of the EEC in the control of oil pollution, 17/171–189
M. Cremona, Rhetoric and reticence: EU external commercial policy in a multilateral context, 38/359–396
M. Cremona, The Draft Constitutional Treaty: External relations and external action, 40/1347–1366
M. Cremona, The Union as a global actor: Roles, models and identity, 41/553–573
C.A. Crisham, The equal pay principle: Some recent decisions of the European Court of Justice, 18/601–612
E.D. Cross, Pre-emption of Member State law in the European Economic Community: A framework for analysis, 29/447–472
H. Cullen and A. Charlesworth, Diplomacy by other means: The use of legal basis litigation as a political strategy by the European Parliament and Member States, 36/1243–1270
C. Curti Gialdino, Some reflections on the acquis communautaire, 32/1089–1121
D.M. Curtin, Effective sanctions and the Equal Treatment Directive: The Von Colson and Harz cases, 22/505–533
D.M. Curtin, Occupational pension schemes and Article 119: Beyond the fringe? 24/215–258
D.M. Curtin, Scalping the Community legislator: Occupational pensions and “Barber”, 27/475–506
D.M. Curtin, Directives: The effectiveness of judicial protection of individual rights under Community law, 27/709–739
D. Curtin, The constitutional structure of the Union: A Europe of bits and pieces, 30/17–69
D.M. Curtin, Citizens’ fundamental right of access to EU information: An evolving digital passepartout?, 37/7–41
W. Czapinski, International legal aspects of relations between the GDR and the EEC – A Polish view, 22/69–87
P. Dagotoglou, The southern enlargement of the European Community, 21/149–163
G. Duleiden, Agricultural policy and the import of poultry-meat from the United States, 1/339–350
R.M. Dallen, An overview of European Community protection of human rights, with some special references to the UK, 27/761–790
A. Dashwood and A. Johnston, The institutions of the enlarged EU under the regime of the Constitutional Treaty, 41/1481–1518
A. Dashwood, Joint sales agencies and Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 9/466–477
A. Dashwood, Control of state aids in the EEC: Prevention and cure under Article 93, 12/43–58
A. Dashwood, External relations provisions of the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1019–1045
A. Dashwood, The relationship between the Member States and the European Community/ European Union, 41/355–381
J. Davidow, EEC fact-finding procedures in competition cases; An American critique, 14/175–189
G. Davies, Subsidiarity: The wrong idea, in the wrong place, at the wrong time, 43/63–84
P. Davies, Posted workers: Single market or protection of national labour law systems?, 34/571–602
J. Davis, A European constitution for IPRs? Competition, trade marks and culturally significant signs, 41/1005–1026
A. Dawes and B. Kunoy, Plate tectonics in Luxembourg: The ménage à trois between EC law, international law and the European Convention on Human Rights following the UN sanctions cases, 46/73–104
A. Dawes and O. Lysksy, The ever-longer arm of EC law: The extension of Community competence into the field of criminal law, 45/131–158
M. Dawson and E. Muir, Individual, institutional and collective vigilance in protecting fundamental rights in the EU: Lessons from the Roma, 48/751–775
E. de la Serre and A. Sibony, Expert evidence before the EC Courts, 45/941–985
B. de Witte, The reform of the European Regional Development Fund, 23/419–449
B. de Witte, Simplification and reorganization of the European treaties, 39/1255–1287
R. de la Feria, Prohibition of abuse of (Community) law: The creation of a new general principle of EC law through tax, 45/395–441
H.W. de Jong, Concentration in the Common Market, 4/166–179
G. de Man, The EMU after four years: Results and prospects, 12/193–210
A. de Gregorio Merino, Legal developments in the Economic and Monetary Union during the debt crisis: The mechanisms of financial assistance, 49/1613–1645
S. de La Rosa, The Directive on cross-border healthcare or the art of codifying complex case law, 49/15–46
N. de Sadeleer, Procedures for derogations from the principle of approximation of laws under Article 95 EC, 40/889–915
F. De Cecco, Room to move? Minimum harmonization and fundamental rights?, 43/9–30
P. De Hert and V. Papakonstantinou, The PNR Agreement and Transatlantic anti-terrorism Cooperation: No firm human rights framework on either side of the Atlantic, 46/885–919
A. De Moor and G. Vermeulen, The Europol Council Decision: Transforming Europol into an agency of the European Union, 47/1089–1121
L.J. De Keyser, Territorial restrictions and export prohibitions under the United States and the Common Market antitrust laws, 2/271–299
R. Dehoussé, European institutional architecture after Amsterdam: Parliamentary system or regulatory structure?, 35/595–627
C. Delcourt, The acquis communautaire: Has the concept had its day?, 38/829–870
P. Delimatis, “Thou shall not . . . (dis)trust”: Codes of conduct and harmonization of professional standards in the EU, 47/1049–1087
M. Demetriou and M. Gray, Developments in EC competition law in 2006: An overview, 44/1429–1462
M. den Boer, Police cooperation in the TEU: Tiger in a Trojan Horse?, 32/555–578
Lord Denning, Introductory message, 1/1
A. Deringer, The distribution of powers in the enforcement of the rules of competition under the Rome Treaty, 1/30–40
A. Deringer, The interpretation of Article 90(2) of the EEC Treaty, 2/129–138
A. Deringer, European integration: A challenge to lawyers, 10/208–217
M.G. Desta, EC-ACP economic partnership agreements and WTO compatibility: An experiment in North-South inter-regional agreements?, 43/1343–1379
W. Devroe, Privatizations and Community law: Neutrality versus policy, 34/267–306
U. di Fabio, Some remarks on the allocation of competences between the European Union and its Member States, 39/1289–1301
P. Didier, EEC antidumping rules and practices, 34/267–306
A. Dimopoulos, The validity and applicability of international investment agreements between EU Member States under EU and international law, 48/63–93
B. Doherty, Just what are essential facilities?, 38/397–436
M. Dominick, Countervailing State aids to steel: A case for international consensus, 21/355–403
M. Dominick, Adjudicating European steel policy: Judicial review of the state aids and production quota systems in 1985, 23/591–616
A.M. Donner, National law and the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1/8–16
A.M. Donner, The constitutional powers of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 11/127–140
M. Dougan, Minimum harmonization and the Internal Market, 37/853–885
M. Dougan, Fees, grants, loans and dole cheques: Who covers the costs of migrant education within the EU?, 42/943–986
M. Dougan, When worlds collide! Competing visions of the relationship between direct effect and supremacy, 44/931–963
M. Dougan, The Treaty of Lisbon 2007: Winning minds, not hearts, 45/617–703
M. Dougan, What are we to make of the citizens’ initiative?, 48/1807–1848
H. Drion, Restraint of buyer’s freedom under Article 85, 1/148–155
R.R. Drury, The European Co-operation Grouping, 13/7–35
J.-P. Dubois, The Economic Interest Group at Community Level, the institutional context and political integration, 8/168–183
J.-P. Dubois, Multinational enterprises and collective bargaining at international level – The legal means for building trade union countervailing power, 11/141–170
Articles

O. Due and C. Gulmann, Constitutional implications of the Danish accession to the European Communities, 9/256–270
M. Dierkop, Trade and environment: International trade law aspects of the proposed EC Directive introducing a tax on carbon dioxide emissions and energy, 31/807–844
D.R.R. Dunnett, The European Bank for Reconstruction and Development: A legal survey, 28/571–598
D.R.R. Dunnett, Some legal principles applicable to the transition to the single currency, 33/1133–1167
J. Dutheil de la Rochère, The EU and the individual: Fundamental rights in the Draft Constitutional Treaty, 41/345–354
D. Duysens, Migrant workers from third countries in the European Community, 14/501–520
D. Edward and M. Hoskins, Article 90: Deregulation and EC Law. Reflections arising from the XVI FIDE Conference, 32/157–186
D. Edward, The impact of the Single Act on the institutions, 24/19–30
V. Edwards, The European company-essential tool or eviscerated dream?, 40/443–464
P. Eeckhout, The domestic legal status of the WTO Agreement: Interconnecting legal systems, 34/11–58
P. Eeckhout, The EU Charter of fundamental rights and the federal question, 39/945–1009
D. Ehle, The legal protection of enterprises of the Common Market within the jurisdiction of the European Court of Justice and of national courts, 6/193–204
C.-D. Ehlermann, Legal status, functioning and probable evolution of the institutions of the European Communities, 10/195–207
C.-D. Ehlermann, Applying the new budgetary procedure for the first time, 12/325–343
C.-D. Ehlermann, The financing of the Community: The distinction between financial contributions and own resources, 19/571–589
C.-D. Ehlermann, The internal market following the Single European Act, 24/361–409
C.-D. Ehlermann, The modernization of EC antitrust policy: A legal and cultural revolution, 37/537–590
E. Eichenhofer, Coordination of social security and equal treatment of men and women in employment: Recent social security judgments of the Court of Justice, 30/1021–1042
H. Eidenmüller, F. Faust, H.C. Grigoleit, N. Jansen, G. Wagner, R. Zimmerman, Towards a revision of the consumer acquis, 48/1077–1123
T. Eilmansberger, Bilateral investment treaties and EU law, 46/383–429
T. Eilmansberger, The relationship between rights and remedies in EC law: In search of the missing link, 41/1199–1246
T. Eilmansberger, How to distinguish good from bad competition under Article 82 EC: In search of clearer and more coherent standards for anti-competitive abuses, 42/129–177

T. Einhorn, The impact of the WTO agreement on TRIPS (Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property) on EC Law: A challenge to regionalism, 35/1069–1099

J. Elizalde, Legal aspects of Community policy on research and technological development (RTD), 29/309–346

E. Ellis, Recent case law of the Court of Justice on the equal treatment of women and men, 31/43–75

E. Ellis, Recent developments in European Community sex equality law, 35/379–408

E. Ellis, The recent jurisprudence of the Court of Justice in the field of sex equality, 37/1403–1426

E. Ellis, Social advantages: A new lease of life?, 40/639–659

T. Elster, Non-contractual liability under two legal orders, 12/91–100, 254–257


K. Engsig Sørensen, Abuse of rights in Community Law: A principle of substance or merely rhetoric?, 43/423–459

G. Esteban, The reform of company law in Spain, 28/935–958

A. Evans, The development of a Community policy on oil, 17/371–394

U. Everling, Legal problems of the Common Commercial Policy in the European Economic Community, 4/141–165

U. Everling, Institutional aspects of a European Economic and Monetary Union, 8/495–501

U. Everling, Reflections on the structure of the European Union, 29/1053–1077

U. Everling, Will Europe slip on bananas? The Bananas judgment of the Court of Justice and national courts, 33/401–437

D. Evrigenis, Legal and constitutional implications of Greek Accession to the European Communities, 17/157–169

E. Fahey, Swimming in a sea of law: Reflections on water borders, Irish (-British)-Euro relations and opting-out and opting-in after the Treaty of Lisbon, 47/673–707

J. Feenstra, Rules of origin and textile products: Recent case law of the Court of Justice, 22/553–561

R. Fentiman, Civil jurisdiction and third States: Owusu and after, 43/705–734

H. Fenwick and T. Hervey, Sex equality in the single market: New directions for the European Court of Justice, 32/443–470

G. Ferrarini, Towards a European law of investment services and institutions, 31/1283–1311

G. Ferrarini, The European regulation of stock exchanges: New perspectives, 36/569–598


A. Fiebig, The indemnification of costs in proceedings before the European Courts, 34/89–134


P. Fischer and A. Lengauer, The adaptation of the Austrian legal system following EU membership, 37/763–795

H. Fleischer, Supranational corporate forms in the European Union: Prolegomena to a theory on supranational forms of association, 47/1671–1717

F. Fleurke and H. Somsen, Precautionary regulation of chemical risk: How REACH confronts the regulatory challenges of scale, uncertainty, complexity and innovation, 48/357–393

J. Flynn, How will Article 100A(4) work? A comparison with Article 93, 24/689–707

L. Flynn, The implications of Article 13 EC – After Amsterdam, will some forms of discrimination be more equal than others?, 36/1127–1152
Articles

I. Foighel, Home rule in Greenland: A framework for local autonomy, 17/91–108
J. Forman and T. Stevens, The attitude of British courts to Community law, the first three years, 13/388–415
J. Forman, The European Communities Act 1972, 10/39–55
J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, 15/347–357
J. Forman, The conciliation procedure, 16/77–108
J. Forman, Preparations for direct elections in the United Kingdom, Part II, 16/235–240
J. Forman, The EEA Agreement five years on: Dynamic homogeneity in practice and its implementation by the two EEA courts, 36/751–781
I. Forrester and C. Norall, The laicization of Community law: Self-help and the rule of reason: how competition law is and could be applied, 21/11–51
I.S. Forrester, Complement or overlap? Jurisdiction of national and Community bodies in competition matters after SABAM, 11/171–182
I.S. Forrester, Legal professional privilege: Limitations on the Commission’s powers of inspection following the Am & S Judgment, 20/75–87
D. Freestone and S. Davidson, Community competence and part III of the Single European Act, 23/793–801
G. Friden, Recent developments in EEC intellectual property law: The distinction between existence and exercise revisited, 26/193–218
A.S. Friedeberg, The Nixon round officially launched, 10/368–385
A. Fritzsch, Discretion, scope of judicial review and institutional balance in European law, 47/361–403
G. Gaja, How flexible is flexibility under the Amsterdam Treaty?, 35/855–870
M. Gal and I. Faibish, Six principles for limiting government-facilitated restraints on competition, 44/69–100
A. Gamble, EMU and European capital markets: Towards a unified financial market, 28/319–334
A. Garde, Recent developments in the law relating to transfers of undertakings, 39/523–550
M. Gatti and P. Manzini, External representation of the European Union in the conclusion of international agreements, 49/1703–1734
S. Gaudenzi, Tariff Quotas under Article 25 EEC and the Court of Justice, 1/406–427
M. Gaudet, Introductory message, 1/1–3
M. Gaudet, The challenge of the changing institutions, 3/143–157
D. Geradin, Limiting the Scope of Article 82 of the EC Treaty: What can the EU learn from the U.S. Supreme Court’s Judgment in Trinko in the wake of Microsoft, IMS, and Deutsche Telekom?, 41/1519–1553
D. Gerard, Merger control policy: how to give meaningful consideration to efficiency claims?, 40/1367–1412
D. Gerard, Protectionist threats against cross-border mergers: Unexplored avenues to strengthen the effectiveness of article 21 ECMR, 45/987–1025
C. Germer-Beuerle, Shareholders between the market and the State. The VW law and other interventions in the market economy, 49/97–143
R. Giesen, Posting – Social protection of workers vs. fundamental freedoms?, 40/143–158
D.J. Gijlstra and D.F. Murphy, Some observations on the Sugar Cases, 14/45–71
D.R. Gilmour, The enforcement of Community law by the Commission in the context of State aids: The Relationship between Articles 93 and 169 and the choice of remedies, 18/63–77

F. Gioia, Alicante and the harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: Trade marks and beyond, 41/975–1003

A. Giraud, A study of the notion of legitimate expectations in State aid recovery proceedings: “Abandon all hope, ye who enter here”?, 45/1399–1431

A. Gkoutzinis, Free movement of services in the EC treaty and the law of contractual obligations relating to banking and financial services, 41/119–175

R.J. Goebel, Metro II’s confirmation of the selective distribution rules: Is this the end of the road?, 24/605–634

B. Goldman, The Convention between the Member States of the European Economic Community on the mutual recognition of companies and legal persons, 6/104–128

Lord Goldsmith, A Charter of rights, freedoms and principles, 38/1201–1216

A. Goldstajn, The relationship of Yugoslavia and the EEC, 18/569–578


L. Gormley, Recent case law on the free movement of goods: Some hot potatoes, 27/825–857

R. Gosalbo Bono, Some reflections on the CFSP legal order, 43/337–394

I. Govaere and P. Eeckhout, On dual use goods and dualist case law: The Aimé Richardt judgment on export controls, 29/941–965


E. Grabitz and G. Hanlon, A review of the steel quota cases: Judicial endorsement of ECSC crisis management, 21/163–220

E. Grabitz and B. Langeheine, Legal problems related to a proposed “Two Tier System” of integration within the European Community, 18/33–48

E. Grabitz and C. Zacker, Scope for action by the EC Member States for the improvement of environmental protection under EEC law: The example of environmental taxes and subsidies, 26/423–448

M. Graetz and A. Warren, Jr., Dividend taxation in Europe: When the ECJ makes tax policy, 44/1577–1623

F. Graupner, Commission decision-making on competition questions, 10/291–305

A. Greifeld, Requirements of the German Constitution for the installation of supranational authority, 20/87–97

K.W. Grewlich, “Cyberspace”: Sector-specific regulation and competition rules in European telecommunications, 36/937–969

X. Groussot and Z. Popov, What’s wrong with OLAF? Accountability, due process and criminal justice in European anti-fraud policy, 47/605–643

S. Grundmann, Information, party autonomy and economic agents in European contract law, 39/269–293

C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Preparations for direct elections in Denmark, 16/119–126

C. Gulman and J.A. Clauson-Kaas, Control by the Danish Parliament of Community legislation, 16/227–234

C. Gulmann, The Single European Act – Some remarks from a Danish perspective, 24/31–40

K. Gutman, The evolution of the action for damages against the European Union and its place in the system of judicial protection, 48/695–750

L. Gyselen, Vertical restraints in the distribution process: Strength and weakness of the free rider rationale under EEC competition law, 21/647–668
Articles

L. Gyselen, State action and the effectiveness of the EEC Treaty’s competition provisions, 26/33–60
W.L. Haardt, Infringement procedure according to the Draft Convention relating to a European Patent Law, 1/202–209
N. Hachez and J. Wouters, A responsible lender? The European Investment Bank’s environmental, social and human rights accountability, 49/47–95
H.J. Hahn, The European Central Bank: Key to European Monetary Union or target?, 28/783–820
H.J. Hahn, The Stability Pact for European Monetary Union—Compliance with deficit limit as constant legal duty, 35/77–100
K. Hailbronner and C. Thiery, Schengen II and Dublin: Responsibility for asylum applications in Europe, 34/957–989
K. Hailbronner, Perspectives of a harmonization of the law of asylum after the Maastricht summit, 29/917–939
K. Hailbronner, Visa regulations and third-country nationals in EC law, 31/969–995
K. Hailbronner, European immigration and asylum law under the Amsterdam Treaty, 35/1047–1067
K. Hailbronner, Union citizenship and access to social benefits, 42/1245–1267
D. Halberstam and E. Stein, The United Nations, the European Union, and the King of Sweden: Economic sanctions and individual rights in a plural world order, 46/13–72
H. Halbhuber, Misreadings: National doctrinal structures and European company law, 38/1385–1420
A.D. Ham, International cooperation in the anti-trust field and in particular the Agreement between the United States of America and the Commission of the European Communities, 30/571–597
L. Hancher and J.-L. Buendia Sierra, Cross-subsidization and EC Law, 35/901–945
L. Hancher and W. Sauter, One step beyond? From Sodemare to Docmorris: The EU’s freedom of establishment case law concerning healthcare, 47/117–146
L. Hancher, Energy and the environment: Striking a balance?, 26/475–512
L. Hancher, Creating the internal market for pharmaceutical medicines: An Echternach jumping procession, 28/821–853
W. Hantke, The Specialized Group on General Contract Conditions within the Euro-Arab dialogue, 18/197–205
C. Harding, The choice of court problem in cases of non-contractual liability under E.E.C. Law, 16/389–406
Ch. Harding, The use of fines as a sanction in E.E.C. competition law, 16/591–614
Ch. Harding, The Review of EEC regulations and decisions, 19/311–323
M. Hardy, Opinion 1/76 of the Court of Justice: The Rhine Case and the treaty-making powers of the Community, 14/561–600
F. Harhoff, Greenland’s withdrawal from the European Communities, 20/13–33
G. Harpaz, When East meets West: Approximation of laws in the EU-Mediterranean context, 43/993–1022
G. Harpaz, The European Court of Justice and its relations with the European Court of Human Rights: The quest for enhanced reliance, coherence and legitimacy, 46/105–141
B. Harris, Community law and intellectual property: Recent cases in the Court of Justice, 19/61–78
J. Harrison, Incentives for development: The EC’s Generalized System of Preferences, India’s WTO challenge and reform, 42/1663–1689
V. Hatzopoulos, Recent developments of the case law of the ECJ in the field of services, 37/43–82
V. Hatzopoulos, Killing national health and insurance systems but healing patients? The European market for health care services after the judgments of the ECJ in Vanbraekel and Peerbooms, 39/683–729
V. Hatzopoulos, A (more) social Europe: A political crossroad or a legal one-way? Dialogues between Luxembourg and Lisbon, 42/1599–1635
B. Hawk and H. Huser, A bright line shareholding test to end the nightmare under the EEC Merger Regulation, 30/1155–1183
B. Hawk, System failure: Vertical restraints and EC competition law, 32/973–989
M. Hedemann Robinson, An overview of recent legal developments at Community level in relation to third country nationals resident within the European Union, with particular reference to the case law of the European Court of Justice, 38/525–586
J. Heliskoski and P. Leino, Darkness at the break of noon: The case law on Regulation No. 1049/2001 on access to documents, 43/735–781
B.A. Hepple, Community measures for the protection of workers against dismissal, 14/489–500
M. Herdegen, The relation between the principles of equality and proportionality, 22/683–696
M. Herdegen, Maastricht and the German Constitutional Court: Constitutional restraints for an “ever closer union”, 31/235–249
M. Herdegen, After the TV judgment of the German Constitutional Court: Decision-making within the EU Council and the German Länder, 32/1369–1384
M. Herdegen, Price stability and budgetary restraints in the Economic and Monetary Union: The law as guardian of economic wisdom, 35/9–32
V. Herman, Direct elections to the European Parliament: Comparative perspectives, 16/209–226
C.W. Hermann, Common commercial policy after Nice: Sisyphus would have done a better job, 39/7–29
T. Hervey, Community and national competence in health after Tobacco advertising, 38/1421–1446
B. Hess, The Brussels I Regulation: Recent case law of the Court of Justice and the Commission’s proposed recast, 49/1075–1112
B. Hessel and K. Mortelmans, Decentralized government and Community law: Conflicting institutional developments, 30/905–937
T. Heukels and J.S. van den Oosterkamp, British Institute of International and Comparative Law and Europa Institute, University of Leiden, 24th Annual Joint Meeting, A Common Transport Policy for the European Communities, 22/813–820
B. Heuninckx, Defence procurement: The most effective way to grant illegal State Aid and get away with it … or is it? 46/191–211
J.J. Heusdens and R. de Horn, Crisis policy in the European steel industry in the light of the ECSC Treaty, 17/31–74
H. Hijmans, The European data protection supervisor: The institutions of the EC controlled by an independent authority, 43/1313–1342
Articles

C. Hillion and R. Wessel, Competence distribution in EU external relations after Ecowas: Clarification or continued fuzziness? 46/551–586
C. Hillion, Institutional aspects of the partnership between the European Union and the newly independent States of the former Soviet Union: Case studies of Russia and Ukraine, 37/1211–1235
C. Hilson, The role of discretion in EC law on non-contractual liability, 42/677–695
C. Hodges, Competition enforcement, regulation and civil justice: What is the case?, 43/1381–1407
F. Hoffmeister, Outsider or frontrunner? Recent developments under international and European law on the status of the European Union in international organizations and treaty bodies, 44/41–68
H. Hofmann, Negotiated and non-negotiated administrative rule-making: The example of EC competition policy, 43/153–178
J. Hojnik, Free movement of goods in a labyrinth: Can Buy Irish survive the crises?, 49/291–326
K.J. Hopt, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/245–251
D. Horovitz, EC-Central/East European relations: New principles for a new era, 27/259–284
D. Howarth, The compromise on Denmark and the Treaty on European Union: A legal and political analysis, 31/765–805
W.A. Hoyng and M.B.W. Biesheuvel, The know-how group exemption, 26/219–234
J.C.L. Huiskamp, The harmonization of legislation of EEC Member States concerning turnover taxes, 5/177–192
S. Iglesias Sánchez, The Court and the Charter: The impact of the entry into force of the Lisbon Treaty on the ECJ’s approach to fundamental rights, 49/1565–1611
J. Inghelram, the European Court of Auditors: Current legal issues, 37/129–146
K. Inglis, The Europe Agreements compared in the light of their pre-accession reorientation, 37/1173–1210
K. Inglis, The Union’s fifth accession treaty: New means to make enlargement possible, 41/937–973
H.P. Ipsen, The relationship between the law of the European Communities and national law, 2/379–402
P. J. Kuijper, The evolution of the third pillar from Maastricht to the European constitution: Institutional aspects, 41/609–626
S. J. Schønberg, Coping with judicial over-load: The role of mediation and settlement in Community court litigation, 38/333–357
P. J. Slot, A view from the mountain: 40 years of developments in EC competition law, 41/443–473
J.H. Jackson, United States-EEC Trade Relations: Constitutional problems of economic interdependence, 16/453–478
I.H. Jacob, The English system of civil proceedings, 1/294–317
A. Jacobs, Towards Community action on strike law?, 15/133–155
F.G. Jacobs, Isoglucose resurgent: Two powers of the European Parliament upheld by the Court, 18/219–226
F.G. Jacobs, The evolution of the European legal order, 41/303–316
J.-P. Jacqué, The draft Treaty establishing the European Union, 22/19–42
J.-P. Jacqué, The principle of equality in economic law, 22/135–143
A.P. Jacquemin, The criterion of economic performance in the anti-trust policies of the United States and the European Economic Community, 7/205–225
M. Jenkins, Britain and the Community budget: The end of a chapter, 17/493–507
B. Joch and B. Wild, The application of Community Law in Germany, Review of Recent Court Decisions, Part II, 18/79–93
E. Johnson and D. O’Keeffe, From free movement to equal treatment: An overview of the recent case law relating to the free movement of workers and Article 48, 31/1313–1346
A. Johnston, Judicial reform and the Treaty of Nice, 38/499–523
H. Joly Dixon, The European Unit of Account, 14/191–208
R.T. Jones, Fundamentals of international licensing agreements and their application in the European Community, 10/3–38
C. Kakouris, Do the Member States possess judicial procedural “autonomy”? 34/1389–1412
P. Kalbe, The award of contracts and the enforcement of claims in the context of EC external aid and development cooperation, 38/1217–1267
P.J.G. Kapteyn, The European Parliament, the budget and legislation in the Community, 9/386–410
A. Keessen, A. Freriks and M. van Rijswick, The clash of the Titans: The relation between the European water and medicines legislation, 47/1429–1454
A.E. Kellermann, The Netherlands in face of its Community obligations, 20/297–335
G. Kemperink and J. Stuyck, The Thirteenth company law Directive and competing bids, 45/93–130
D. Kennedy and L. Specht, Austria and the European Communities, 26/615–642
T. Kennedy, Paying the piper: Legal aid proceedings before the Court of Justice, 25/559–591
C. Kerse, The complainant in competition cases: A progress report, 34/213–265
I. Kilbey, Financial penalties under Article 228(2) EC: Excessive complexity?, 44/743–759
C.-O. Kim, Developments in the Commercial Policy of the European Economic Community, 8/148–167
S. Kingston, A light in the darkness: Recent developments in the ECJ’s direct tax jurisprudence, 44/1321–1359
J. Klabbers, Informal instruments before the European Court of Justice, 31/997–1023
M. Klamert, Judicial implementation of directives and anticipatory indirect effect: connecting the dots, 43/1251–1275
A. Knook, The Court, the Charter, and the vertical division of powers in the European Union, 42/367–398
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities 1978–1980, Part I, 18/579–600
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1978–1980, Part II, 19/105–152
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Community 1981, 20/97–125
H. Knorpel, Social security cases of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1982, 21/241–258
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice on the European Communities, 1983, 22/43–67
H. Knorpel, Social security cases in the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 1984, 23/359–384
A.W. Koers, The External authority of the EEC in regard to marine fisheries, 14/269–301
C. Kok, The Court of Auditors of the European Communities: “The other European Court in Luxembourg”, 26/345–368
J. Kokott and A. Rüth, The European Convention and its Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe: Appropriate answers to the Laeken questions?, 40/1315–1345
K. Koldinská, Case law of the European Court of Justice on sex discrimination 2006–2011, 48/1599–1665
J. Komárek, Federal elements in the Community judicial system: Building coherence in the Community legal order, 42/9–34
J. Komárek, European constitutionalism and the European arrest warrant: In search of the limits of “contrapunctual principles”, 44/9–40
A. Komninos, Effect of Commission decisions on private antitrust litigation: Setting the story straight, 44/1387–1428
S.D. Kon, Article 85, para. 3: A Case for Application by National Courts, 19/541–561
T. Koopmans, Europe and its lawyers in 1984, 22/9–18
V. Korah and P. Lasok, Philip Morris and its aftermath – merger control?, 25/333–368
V. Korah, Some comments on the Community Court’s Judgement in Kali and Salz, 12/513–517
V. Korah, Concept of a dominant position within the meaning of Article 86, 17/395–414
V. Korah, Group exemptions for exclusive distribution and purchasing in the EEC, 21/53–80
H. Kortenberger, Closer cooperation in the Treaty of Amsterdam, 35/833–854
P. Koutrakos, Is Article 297 EC a “reserve of sovereignty”?, 37/1339–1362
H. Kraemer, The European Union Civil Service Tribunal: A new Community court examined after four years of operation, 46/1873–1913
M. Krajewski, External trade law and the Constitution Treaty: Towards a federal and more democratic common commercial policy?, 42/91–127
L. Krämer, The Single European Act and environmental protection: Reflections on several provisions in Community law, 24/659–688
L. Krämer, Environmental protection and Article 30 EEC Treaty, 30/111–143
H. Kranenborg, Access to documents and data protection in the European Union: On the public nature of personal data, 45/1079–1114
B. Krauskopf and C. Steven, The Institutional Framework of the European System of Central Banks: Legal Issues in the practice of the first ten years of its existence, 46/1143–1175
G. Kremlis and A. McClellan, The Convention of September 27, 1980 on Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgements in Civil and Commercial Matters, 20/529–557
C. Krenn, A missing piece in the horizontal effect “jigsaw”: Horizontal direct effect and the free movement of goods, 49/177–215
R. Kruithof, The application of the Common Market antitrust provisions to international restraints of trade, 2/69–94
P.J. Kuijper and M. Bronckers, WTO law in the European Court of Justice, 42/1313–1355
P.J. Kuijper, Sanctions against Rhodesia: The EEC and the implementation of general international legal rules, 12/231–244
P.J. Kuijper, Airline fare-fixing and competition: An English Lord, Commission proposals and US parallels, 20/203–233
P.J. Kuijper, Some legal problems associated with the communitarization of policy on visas, asylum and immigration under the Amsterdam Treaty and incorporation of the Schengen acquis, 37/345–366
R. Kulms, Competition, trade policy and competition policy in the EEC: The example of anti-dumping, 27/285–314
K. Kulovesi, E. Morgera and M. Muñoz, Environmental integration and multi-faceted international dimensions of EU law: Unpacking the EU’s 2009 climate and energy package, 48/829–891
M. Kumm, Who is the final arbiter of constitutionality in Europe?: Three conceptions of the relationship between the German Federal Constitutional Court and the European Court of Justice, 36/351–386
B. Kunoy, A union of national citizens: The origins of the Court’s lack of avant-gardisme in the Chen case, 43/179–190
B. Kurcz and D. Vallindas, Can general measures be … selective? Some thoughts on the interpretation of a state aid definition, 45/159–182
J.T. Kuzmik, A Community export price offset, 25/317–331
P. Lachmann, Danish reflections on the use of Article 235 of the Rome Treaty, 18/447–461
K.-H. Ladeur, The introduction of the precautionary principle into EU law: A pyrrhic victory for environmental and public health law? Decision-making under conditions of complexity in multi-level political systems, 40/1455–1479
M. Lagrange, The non-contractual liability of the Community in the ECSC and in the EEC, 3/10–36
M. Lagrange, The European Court of Justice and national courts. The theory of the Acte Clair: A bone of contention or a source of unity?, 8/313–324
J.C. Laguna de Paz, What to keep and what to change in European electronic communications policy?, 49/1951–1976
J. Lahore, Harmonization of design laws in the European Communities: The copyright dilemma, 20/233–269
M.W.J. Lak, Interaction between European Political Cooperation and the European Community (external) – existing rules and challenges, 26/281–300
F. Lamoureux, The retroactivity of Community acts in the case law of the Court of Justice, 20/269–297
O. Lando, The liberal professions in the European Communities, 8/343–351
O. Lando, The EEC Convention on the law applicable to contractual obligations, 24/159–214
O. Lando, Liberal, social and “ethical” justice in European contract law, 43/817–833
R. Lane, New Community competences under the Maastricht Treaty, 30/939–979
D.G.F. Lange and J.B. Sandage, The Wood Pulp decision and its implications for the scope of EC competition law, 26/137–166
K. Łasiński-Sulecki and W. Morawski, Late publication of EC law in languages of new Member States and its effects: Obligations on individuals following the Court’s judgment in Skoma-Lux, 45/705–725
C. Laske, The impact of the Single European Market on social protection for migrant workers, 30/515–539
R.H. Lauwaars, The European Council, 14/25–44
R.H. Lauwaars, Auxiliary organs and agencies in the E.E.C., 16/365–387
A. Łazowski, And then they were twenty-seven …. A legal appraisal of the sixth accession treaty, 44/401–430
A. Łazowski, Enhanced multilateralism and enhanced bilateralism: Integration without membership in the European Union, 45/1433–1458
A. Łazowski, Half full and half empty glass: The application of EU law in Poland (2004–2010), 48/503–553
A.Th.S. Leenen, Recent case law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities on the freedom of establishment and the freedom to provide services, 17/259–268
P. Leino, Just a little sunshine in the rain: The 2010 case law of the European Court of Justice on access to documents, 48/1215–1252
M. Leistner, Copyright law in the EC: Status quo, recent case law and policy perspectives, 46/847–884
M. Leistner, Harmonization of intellectual property law in Europe: The European Court of Justice’s trade mark case law 2004–2007, 45/69–91
P. Leleux, Corporation law in the United States and in the EEC, 5/133–176
K. Lenaerts and M. Desomer, New models of constitution-making in Europe: The quest for legitimacy, 39/1217–1253
K. Lenaerts and E. de Smijter, A “bill of rights” for the European Union, 38/273–300
K. Lenaerts and J. Gutiérrez-Fons, The constitutional allocation of powers and general principles of EU law, 47/1629–1669
K. Lenaerts and J. Vanhamme, Procedural rights of private parties in the Community administrative process, 34/531–569
K. Lenaerts and A. Verhoeven, Towards a legal framework for executive rule-making in the EU?: The contribution of the new Comitology Decision, 37/645–686
K. Lenaerts, The application of Community law in Belgium, 23/253–286
K. Lenaerts, Some reflections on the separation of powers in the European Community, 28/11–36
K. Lenaerts, Education in European Community law after “Maastricht”, 31/7–41
K. Lenaerts, "In the Union we trust": Trust-enhancing principles of Community law, 41/317–343
K. Lenaerts, The rule of law and the coherence of the judicial system of the European Union, 44/1625–1659
M. Levitt, Access to the file: The Commission’s administrative procedures in cases under Articles 85 and 86, 34/1413–1444
K. Lewin, The free movement of workers, 2/300–324
I. Lianos, Collusion in vertical relations under Article 81 EC, 45/1027–1077
J. Liisberg, Does the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights threaten the supremacy of Community law?, 38/1171–1199
D. Liñán Nogueras and J. Roldán Barbero, The judicial application of Community law in Spain, 30/1135–1154
G.J. Linsen, Joint subsidiaries: The S.H.V.-Chevron Case, 13/105–119
J. Linthorst Homan, The merger of the European Communities?, 3/397–419
T. Lock, Walking on a tightrope: The draft ECHR accession agreement and the autonomy of the EU legal order, 48/1025–1054
T. Lock, Is private enforcement of EU law through State liability a myth? An assessment 20 years after Francovich, 49/1675–1702
J. Lodge, The significance of direct elections for the European Parliament’s role in the European Community and the drafting of a common electoral law, 16/195–208
A. Lopez-Tarruella, A European Community regulatory framework for electronic commerce, 38/1337–1384
J.-V. Louis and E. de Lhoneux, The development of the use of the ECU: Legal aspects, 28/335–360
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of capital in the Community: The Casati judgment, 19/443–452
J.-V. Louis, Free movement of tourists and freedom of payments in the Community: The Luisi-Carbone judgment, 21/625–637
J.-V. Louis, “Monetary capacity” in the Single European Act, 25/9–34
J.-V. Louis, A monetary union for tomorrow?, 26/301–326
J.-V. Louis, A legal and institutional approach for building a Monetary Union, 35/33–76
J.-V. Louis, The Economic and Monetary Union: Law and institutions, 41/575–608
P. Lowe, The reform of the Community’s Structural Funds, 25/503–521
M. Lutter, A European Contractual Group-Company, 9/53–72
G. Lysén, Some views on neutrality and membership of the European Communities: The case of Sweden, 29/229–255
H.H. Maas, The powers of the European Community and the achievement of the Economic and Monetary Union, 9/2–12
H.H. Maas, The external powers of the EEC with regard to Commercial Policy, 13/379–387
Lord Mackenzie Stuart, The “non-contractual” liability of the European Economic Community, 12/493–512
V.S. MacKinnon, Experience in common law countries of constitutional problems encountered in regulating economic activity, 1/183–201
Articles

R.M. MacLean and R.J. Eccles, A change of style not substance: The Community’s new approach towards the Community Interest Test in anti-dumping and anti-subsidy law, 36/123–148

C. MacMaoláin, Ethical food labelling: The role of European Union freetrade in facilitating international fairtrade, 39/295–314

C. MacMaoláin, Waiter! There’s a beetle in my soup. Yes sir, that’s E120: Disparities between actual individual behaviour and regulating food labelling for the average consumer in EU law, 45/1147–1165

R. Macrory and S. Turner, Participatory rights, transboundary environmental governance and EC law, 39/489–522

R. Macrory, The enforcement of Community environmental laws: Some critical issues, 29/347–369

C.S. Maddock, Know-how licensing under the antitrust laws of the United States and the Rome Treaty, 2/36–68

C. Maestripieri, Freedom of establishment and freedom to supply services, 10/150–173

C. Maestripieri, The application of Community law in Italy in 1973, 12/431–442

C. Maestripieri, The application of Community law in Italy in 1974 and 1975, 13/524–539


P. Malančuk, European affairs and the Länder (states) of the Federal Republic of Germany, 22/237–273

J. Malmberg and T. Sigeman, Industrial actions and EU economic freedoms: The autonomous collective bargaining model curtailed by the European Court of Justice, 45/1115–1146

G.F. Mancini, The making of a Constitution for Europe, 26/595–614

P. Manin, The European Communities and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties between States and International Organizations or between International Organizations, 24/457–481

P. Manin, The Nicolo case of the Conseil d’Etat: French constitutional law and the supreme administrative court’s acceptance of the primacy of Community law over subsequent national statute law, 28/499–520

N. March Hunnings, Constitutional implications of joining the Common Market, 6/50–66

N. March Hunnings, The Stanley Adams affair or The biter bit, 24/65–88

M. Maresceau and E. Montaguti, The relations between the European Union and Central and Eastern Europe: A legal appraisal, 32/1327–1367

K. Markert, Some legal and administrative problems of the co-existence of Community and national competition law in the EEC, 11/92–104

J. Marshall and S. Butterworth, Pensions reform in the EU: The unexploded time bomb in the single market, 37/739–762

R.S.J. Martha, The Fund Agreement and the surrender of monetary sovereignty to the European Community, 30/749–786

A. Martin, The accession of the United Kingdom to the European Communities: jurisdictional problems, 6/7–49

J.L. Mashaw, Ensuring the observance of law in the interpretation and application of the EEC Treaty: The role and function of the Renvoi d’Interprétation under Article 177, 7/258–285, 423–453


C. Mathews, Non-tariff import barriers and the Kennedy Round, 2/403–419

P. Mathijsen, Some legal aspects of Euratom, 3/326–343
G. Mathisen, Consistency and coherence as conditions for justification of Member State measures restricting free movement, 47/1021–1048
R.A. McAllister, Ends and means revisited: Some conundra of the Fourth Medium-Term Economic Policy Programme, 16/61–76
A. McClellan, The Convention of Brussels of 27 September, 1968 on Jurisdiction and Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, 15/228–243
A. McClellan, Jurisdiction and the Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters in the European Communities: A résumé of recent developments, 16/268–285
J.A. McMahon, Negotiating in a time of turbulent transition: The future of Lomé, 36/599–624
K.M. Meessen, The application of rules of public international law within Community Law, 13/485–501
V. Mehde, Responsibility and accountability in the European Commission, 40/423–442
R. Mehdi, French supreme courts and European Union law: Between historical compromise and accepted loyalty, 48/439–473
R. Mehta, The Continental Shelf: No longer a “terra incognita” to the EU, 49/1395–1422
A. Meloni, The development of a common visa policy under the Treaty of Amsterdam, 42/1357–1381
J. Mendes, Participation and the role of law after Lisbon: A legal view on Article 11 TEU, 48/1849–1877
M. Mendez, The enforcement of EU agreements: Bolstering the effectiveness of treaty law?, 47/1719–1756
Y. Meny, Should the Community Regional Policy be scrapped?, 19/373–388
J. Mertens de Wilmars and I.M. Verougstraete, Proceedings against Member States for failure to fulfil their obligations, 7/385–406
H.-W. Micklitz, Perspectives on a European Directive on the safety of technical consumer goods, 23/617–640
J.D.B. Mitchell, “What do you want to be inscrutable for, Marcia?”, 5/105–111
J.D.B. Mitchell, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/223–230
J.D.B. Mitchell, The Tindemans Report, retrospect and prospect, 13/455–484
J.D.B. Mitchell, S.A. Kuipers, B. Gall, Constitutional aspects of the Treaty and legislation relating to British membership, 9/134–166
V. Mitsilegas, The constitutional implications of mutual recognition in criminal matters in the EU, 43/1277–1311
M.R. Mok, The procedure of the EEC Commission in anti-trust cases, 1/327–338
M.R. Mok, Should the “First Paragraph” of Article 177 of the EEC Treaty be read as a separate Clause?, 5/458–464
M.R. Mok, The Interpretation by the European Court of Justice of special conventions concluded between Member States, 8/485–494
C. Möllers, European governance: Meaning and value of a concept, 43/313–336
N. Moloney, New frontiers in EC capital markets law: From market construction to market regulation, 40/809–843
Articles

N. Moloney, EU financial market regulation after the global financial crisis: “More Europe” or more risks?, 47/1317–1383
J. Monar, Interinstitutional agreements: The phenomenon and its new dynamics after Maastricht, 31/693–719
G. Monti, The scope of collective dominance under Article 82 EC, 38/131–157
G. Monti, Article 81 EC and public policy, 39/1057–1099
O. Mörsdorf, The legal mobility of companies within the European Union through cross-border conversion, 49/629–670
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The extramural meetings of the Ministers of the Member States of the Community, 11/62–91
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The compensatory justification criterion in the practice of the Commission in decisions on State aids, 21/405–434
K.J.M. Mortelmans, Article 30 of the EEC Treaty and legislation relating to market circumstances: Time to consider a new definition?, 28/115–136
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The common market, the internal market and the single market, what’s in a market?, 35/101–136
K.J.M. Mortelmans, Towards convergence in the application of the rules on free movement and on competition?, 38/613–649
K.J.M. Mortelmans, The relationship between the Treaty rules and Community measures for the establishment and functioning of the internal market – towards a concordance rule, 39/1303–1346
U. Mosca, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfil in order to function properly, 13/167–177
M. Möstl, Preconditions and limits of mutual recognition, 47/405–436
E. Muir, Of ages in – and edges of – EU law, 48/39–62
P.-C. Müller-Graff, The legal bases of the third pillar and its position in the framework of the Union Treaty, 31/493–510
R. Nazzini, Article 81 EC between time present and time past: A normative critique of “restriction of competition” in EU law, 43/497–536
R. Nazzini, Administrative enforcement, judicial review and fundamental rights in EU competition law: A comparative contextual-functionalist perspective, 49/971–1006
L. Neels, Preparations for direct elections in Belgium, 15/337–345
L. Neels, Preparation for direct elections in Belgium, Part II, 16/243–249
E. Neframi, The duty of loyalty: Rethinking its scope through its application in the field of EU external relations, 47/323–359
M. Nettesheim, U.N. sanctions against individuals – A challenge to the architecture of European Union governance, 44/567–600
N. Neuwahl, Joint participation in international treaties and the exercise of power by the EEC and its Member States: Mixed agreements, 28/717–740
N. Neuwahl, Shared powers or combined incompetence? More on mixity, 33/667–687
L. Neville Brown, Agrimonetary Byzantinism and prospective overruling, 18/509–519
L. Neville Brown, The first five years of the Court of First Instance and appeals to the Court of Justice: Assessment and statistics, 32/743–761
C. Newdick, Citizenship, free movement and health care: Cementing individual rights by corroding social solidarity, 43/1645–1668
N. Nic Shuibhne, Free movement of persons and the wholly internal rule: Time to move on?, 39/731–771
N. Nic Shuibhne, The resilience of EU market citizenship, 47/1597–1628
E. Noel, The Commission’s power of initiative, 10/123–136
C. Norall, The new amendments to the EC’s basic anti-dumping Regulation, 26/83–102
S. Norberg, The Agreement on a European Economic Area, 29/1171–1198
D. O’Keeffe, Practical difficulties in the application of Article 48 of the EEC Treaty, 19/35–60
D. O’Keeffe, Recasting the third pillar, 32/893–920
S. O’Leary, The relationship between Community citizenship and the protection of fundamental rights in Community law, 32/519–554
T. Obokata, EU Council framework decision on combating trafficking in human beings: A critical appraisal, 40/917–936
T. Obokata, Key EU principles to combat transnational organized crime, 48/801–828
D. Obradovic and José M. Alonso Vizcaino, Good governance requirements concerning the participation of interest groups in EU consultations, 43/1049–1085
D. Obradovic, Repatriation of powers in the European Community, 34/59–88
P. Oliver and J.-P. Baché, Free movement of capital between the Member States: Recent developments, 26/61–82
P. Oliver and S. Enchelmaier, Free movement of goods: Recent developments in the case law, 44/649–704
P. Oliver and W.-H. Roth, The internal market and the four freedoms, 41/407–441
P. Oliver, Recent case law on Articles 30 to 36 EEC, 17/109–117
P. Oliver, Recent case law on Article 37 EEC, 17/251–257
P. Oliver, Measures of equivalent effect: A reappraisal, 19/217–244
P. Oliver, The protection of privacy in the economic sphere before the European Court of Justice, 46/1443–1483
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1983, 21/221–240
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1984, 22/301–329
P. Oliver, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30–36 EEC in 1985, 23/325–357
P. Oliver, Interim measures: Some recent developments, 29/7–27
P. Oliver, Electoral rights under Article 8B of the Treaty of Rome, 33/473–498
P. Oliver, Some further reflections on the scope of Articles 28–30 (ex 30–36) EC, 36/783–806
G. Olmi, The Agricultural Policy of the Community, 1/118–147
G. Olmi, Common organization of agricultural markets at the stage of the Single Market, 5/359–408
C.J. Oort, Report on the necessity for an economic and monetary union and the conditions it needs to fulfill in order to function properly, 13/179–187
T. Opsahl, Constitutional implications in Norway of Accession to the European Communities, 9/271–292
A. Ottow, An internal insurance market before the turn of the century, 29/511–536
A.C. Page, The scope of Community and national rules against the overlapping of social security benefits, 17/211–228
J. Pais Macedo van Overbeek, AIDS/HIV infection and the free movement of persons within the European Economic Community, 27/791–824
V. Paskalia, Co-ordination of social security in the European Union: An overview of recent case law, 46/1177–1218
C. Pavesio, Requirements contracts under EEC Law in the light of the BP. Kemi Case, 18/309–333
M. Payandeh, Constitutional review of EU law after Honeywell: Contextualizing the relationship between the German Constitutional Court and the EU Court of Justice, 48/9–38
L. Pech, Between judicial minimalism and avoidance: The Court of Justice’s sidestepping of fundamental constitutional issues in Römer and Dominguez, 49/1841–1880
S. Peers, An ever closer waiting room?: The case for Eastern European accession to the European Economic Area, 32/187–213
S. Peers, Towards equality: Actual and potential rights of third-country nationals in the European Union, 33/7–50
S. Peers, Building Fortress Europe: The development of EU migration law, 35/1235–1272
S. Peers, Mutual recognition and criminal law in the European Union: Has the Council got it wrong?, 41/5–36
S. Peers, Salvation outside the church: Judicial protection in the Third Pillar after the Pupino and Segi judgments, 44/883–929
M. Penadés Fons, Beyond the prima facie effectiveness of arbitration commitments in EU merger control, 49/1915–1950
F. Pennings, Co-ordination of social security on the basis of the state-of-employment principle: Time for an alternative?, 42/67–89
R.R. Pennington, Company law reform in Great Britain, 1/58–77
I. Pernice, Multilevel constitutionalism and the Treaty of Amsterdam: European constitution making revisited, 36/703–750
P. Pescatore, The protection of Human Rights in the European Communities, 9/73–79
P. Pescatore, External relations in the case-law of the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 16/615–645
P. Pescatore, Some critical remarks on the “Single European Act”, 24/9–18
P. Pescatore, Opinion 1/94 on “Conclusion” of the WTO Agreement: Is there an escape from a programmed disaster?, 36/387–405
A. Peters, European democracy after the 2003 Convention, 41/37–85
A. Peters, The European ombudsman and the European Constitution, 42/697–743
E.-U. Petersmann, Application of GATT by the Court of Justice of the European Communities, 20/397–439
E.-U. Petersmann, International and European foreign trade law: GATT dispute settlement proceedings against the EEC, 22/441–489
E.-U. Petersmann, GATT dispute settlement proceedings in the field of antidumping law, 28/69–114
E.-U. Petersmann, The dispute settlement system of the World Trade Organization and the evolution of the GATT dispute settlement system since 1948, 31/1157–1244
E.-U. Petersmann, Proposals for a new constitution for the European Union: Building-blocks for a constitutional theory and constitutional law of the EU, 32/1123–1175
E.-U. Petersmann, From “negative” to “positive” integration in the WTO: Time for “mainstreaming human rights” into WTO law?, 37/1363–1382
M. Petite, The conditions for consolidation under the Seventh Company Law Directive, 21/81–123
D.M.W. Pickup, Reverse discrimination and freedom of movement for workers, 23/135–156
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention of Jurisdiction and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: Four years’ case law of the European Court of Justice, 24/635–657
S. Pieri, The 1968 Brussels Convention on Jurisdiction and the Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters: The evolution of the text and the case law of the Court of Justice over the last four years, 29/537–555
J. Pinder, Political Union in Europe, 2/420–432
J. Pipkorn, Legal implications of the absence of the Community budget at the beginning of a financial year, 18/141–167
J. Pipkorn, Legal arrangements in the Treaty of Maastricht for the effectiveness of the Economic and Monetary Union, 31/263–291
N. Poltorak, Ratione Temporis application of the preliminary rulings procedure, 45/1357–1381
W. Pool, Moves towards a common market in insurance, 21/123–147
S. Prechal, Remedies after “Marshall”, 27/451–473
S. Prechal, Community law in national courts: The lessons from Van Schijndel, 35/681–706
S. Prechal, Does direct effect still matter?, 37/1047–1069
S. Prechal, Equality of treatment, non-discrimination and social policy: Achievements in three themes, 41/533–551
L. Prete and B. Smulders, The coming of age of infringement proceedings, 47/9–61
H.-J. Rabe and M. Schütte, EC Anti-dumping law: Current issues in the light of the jurisdiction of the court, 26/643–674
Articles

J.A. Rahl, Competition and antitrust in American economic policy: Are there useful lessons for Europe?, 8/284–312
G. Rambow, The end of the transitional period, 6/434–450
H. Rasmussen, Denmark in face of its Community obligations, 19/601–624
H. Rasmussen, Remedying the crumbling EC judicial system, 37/1071–1112
H. Rasmussen, Present and future European judicial problems after enlargement and the post-2005 ideological revolt, 44/1661–1687
N. Reich and S. Harbaecvica, Citizenship and family on trial: A fairly optimistic overview of recent court practice with regard to free movement of persons, 40/615–638
N. Reich, Competition between legal orders: A new paradigm of EC law?, 29/861–896
N. Reich, The “November Revolution” of the European Court of Justice: Keck, Meng and Audi revisited, 31/459–492
N. Reich, The “Courage” doctrine: Encouraging or discouraging compensation for antitrust injuries?, 42/35–66
N. Reich, Horizontal liability in EC law: Hybridization of remedies for compensation in case of breaches of EC rights, 44/705–742
D. Reichelt, To what extent does the co-operation within the European Competition Network protect the rights of undertakings?, 42/745–782
O. Remien, European private international law, the European Community and its emerging area of freedom, security and justice, 38/53–86
P. Rew, Actions for damages by third parties under English Law for Breach of Article 85 of the EEC Treaty, 8/462–474
J.J. Rey, The European Monetary System, 17/7–30
C. Reymond, Institutions, decision-making procedure and settlement of disputes in the European Economic Area, 30/449–480
E. Rhein, The Lomé Agreement: Political and juridical aspects of the Community policy towards UDC’s, 12/385–397
J.B. Richardson, International trade aspects of telecommunications services, 23/385–399
S. Riesenfeld, The treatment of confidential information in anti-dumping cases: A comment on the Celanese case, 21/553–556
C. Rijken, Re-balancing security and justice: Protection of fundamental rights in police and judicial cooperation in criminal matters, 47/1455–1492
W. Riphagen, The transport legislation of the European Communities, its relationship to international treaties and its effect in Member States, 3/291–325
L. Ritter and C. Overbury, An attempt at a practical approach to Joint Ventures under the EEC Rules on Competition, 14/601–637
C. Ritter, “The winner takes it all”: Recovering lawyers’ fees and other costs before Community courts, 43/1617–1643
J. Rivas and J. Branton, Developments in EC competition law in 2002: An overview, 40/1187–1240
J. Rivas and F. Stroud, Developments in EC competition law in 2001: An overview, 39/1101–1145
J. Robert, Doubts on a Common Transport Policy, 5/193–208
M.T. Robinson, Preparations for direct elections in Ireland, 15/187–198
M.T. Robinson, Irish parliamentary scrutiny of European legislation, 16/9–30
P. Roseren, The application of Community law by French courts from 1982 to 1993, 31/315–376
M. Ross, Challenging state aids – the effect of recent developments, 23/867–894
M. Ross, State aids and national courts: Definitions and other problems – a case of premature emancipation?, 37/401–423
M. Ross, Promoting solidarity: From public services to a European model of competition?, 44/1057–1080
W.-H. Roth, The European Community’s law on services: Harmonization, 25/35–94
P. Rott, Minimum harmonization for the completion of the internal market? The example of consumer sales law, 40/1107–1135
M. Rottger, The problem of parallel imports arising from the Cinzano Decision and in reference to British case law, 11/273–297
E. Rousseva, Modernizing by eradicating: How the Commission’s new approach to Article 81 EC dispenses with the need to apply Article 82 EC to vertical restraints, 42/587–585
M. Ruffert, Rights and remedies in European Community law: A comparative view, 34/307–336
M. Ruffert, The European debt crisis and European Union law, 48/1777–1805
J. Sack, The European Community’s membership of international organizations, 32/1227–1256
F. Salomonson, Problems and experiences in the application of the Treaty of Rome to the insurance industry, 4/289–307
V. Salvatore, Quotas on TV programmes and EEC law, 29/967–990
P. Sanders, The European Company on its way, 8/29–43
F. Santaolalla Gadea and S. Martinez Lage, Spanish accession to the European Communities: Legal and constitutional problems, 23/11–37
R. Savy, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by community law, 13/233–243
P. Schammo, The European securities and markets authority: Lifting the veil on the allocation of powers, 48/1879–1913
H. Schepel, Delegation of regulatory powers to private parties under EC competition law: Towards a procedural public interest test, 39/31–51
H.G. Schermers, Community law and international law, 12/77–90
H.G. Schermers, The direct application of treaties with third States: Note concerning Polydor and Pabst Cases, 19/563–569
H.G. Schermers, The European Court of First Instance, 25/541–558
H.G. Schermers, The European Communities bound by fundamental human rights, 27/249–258
H.G. Schermers, Legal education in Europe, 30/9–15
U. Scheuner, Fundamental Rights in European Community law and in national constitutional law, 12/171–191
U. Scheuner, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/191–213
D. Schick, Age discrimination before the ECJ – conceptual and theoretical issues, 48/777–799
P. Schindler, Public enterprises and the EEC Treaty, 7/57–71
P. Schindler, The problems of decision-making by way of the Management Committee procedure in the European Community, 8/184–205
J. Schmidt, The new ECMR: “Significant impediment” or “significant improvement”? 41/1555–1582
C.M. Schmitthoff and A.C. Page, Report on the necessity of co-ordinating or approximating economic legislation, or of supplementing or replacing it by Community law, 13/253–277
C.M. Schmitthoff, The U.K. companies legislation of 1985, 22/673–682
C.M. Schmitthoff, Arbitration and EEC law, 24/143–158
U.H. Schneider, Towards a European lawyer, 8/44–51
Y. Scholten, Company law in Europe, 4/377–398
W. Schön, Taxation and State aid law in the European Union, 36/911–936
W. Schön, Playing different games? Regulatory competition in tax and company law compared, 42/331–365
G. Schrans, National and regional aid to industry under the EEC Treaty, 10/174–194
P. Schuetterle, State aid control – an accession criterion, 39/577–590
M. Schütte and J.-P. Hix, The application of the EC State aid rules to privatizations: The East German example, 32/215–248
J.J.E. Schutte, Integration: Its meaning for the free movement of persons in Europe, 28/549–570
R. Schütze, On “federal” Ground: The European Union as an (Inter)national Phenomenon, 46/1069–1105
R. Schütze, Supremacy without pre-emption? The very slowly emergent doctrine of Community pre-emption, 43/1023–1048
R. Schütze, From Rome to Lisbon: “Executive federalism” in the (new) European Union, 47/1385–1427
J. Schwarze, The administrative law of the Community and the protection of human rights, 23/401–417
T. Schweisfurt, The treaty-making capacity of the CMEA in light of a framework agreement between the EEC and CMEA, 22/615–647
J. Scott, In legal limbo: Post-legislative guidance as a challenge for European administrative law, 48/329–355
J.-C. Séché, The revision of Regulations Nos. 3 and 4 (Social Security of Migrant Workers) in the light of their interpretation by the Court of Justice, 6/170–192
J.-C. Séché, Free movement of workers under Community law, 14/385–410
M. Seidel, The harmonization of laws relating to pharmaceuticals in the EEC, 6/309–326
M. Seidel, Escape clauses in European Community law, with special reference to capital movements, 15/283–308
M. Seidel, Europe and the media, 22/129–134
I. Seidl-Hohenveldern, Constitutional problems involved in Austria's accession to the EU, 32/727–741
H.G. Sevenster, Criminal law and EC law, 29/29–70
M. Shanks, Introductory Article: The Social Policy of the European Communities (Special Issue), 14/375–383
T. Sharpe, The Distillers decision, 15/447–464
T. Sharpe, The Commission's Proposals on crisis cartels, 17/75–90
J. Shaw, Flexibility in a "reorganized" and "simplified" treaty, 40/279–311
K.R. Simmonds, The Community and the neutral States, 2/5–20
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: I—Jersey, 6/156–169
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: II—The Isle of Man, 7/454–465
K.R. Simmonds, The British Islands and the Community: III—The Isle of Guernsey, 8/475–484
K.R. Simmonds, The British Referendum, 12/258–260
K.R. Simmonds, The Lomé Convention: Implementation and renegotiation, 16/425–452
K.R. Simmonds, The Third Lomé Convention, 22/389–421
K.R. Simmonds, The Fourth Lomé Convention, 28/521–548
D. Simon, Preparation for direct elections in France, 16/127–138
A. Sinnaeve and P.J. Slot, The new Regulation on State aid procedures, 36/1153–1194
A. Sinnaeve, Block exemptions for State aid: More scope for State aid control by Member States and competitors, 38/1573–1586
A. Sinnaeve, State aid procedures: Developments since the entry into force of the procedural regulation, 44/965–1033
M. Siragusa and G. Scassellati-Sforzolini, Italian and EC competition law: A new relationship reciprocal exclusivity and common principles, 29/93–131
M. Siragusa and R. Subiotto, The EEC merger control regulation – the Commission’s evolving case law, 28/877–934
M. Siragusa, The application of Article 86 to the pricing policy of dominant companies: Discriminatory and unfair prices, 16/179–194
N. Skoutaris, The application of the acquis communautaire in the areas not under the effective control of the republic of Cyprus: The Green Line Regulation, 45/727–755
P.J. Slot and E. Grabandt, Extraterritoriality and jurisdiction, 23/545–565
P.J. Slot and A. Skudder, Common features of Community law regulation in the network bound sectors, 38/87–129
P.J. Slot, Procedural aspects of State aids: the guardian of competition versus the subsidy villains, 27/741–760
P.J. Slot, Energy and competition, 31/511–547
J. Sluijs, Network neutrality and internal market fragmentation, 49/1647–1673
R. Smits, The European Constitution and EMU: An appraisal, 42/425–468
B. Smulders and P. Glazener, Harmonization in the field of insurance law through the introduction of Community rules of conflict, 29/775–797
J. Snell, The notion of market access: A concept or a slogan?, 47/437–508
F. Snyder, The gatekeepers: The European courts and WTO law, 40/313–367
H. Somsen, Discretion in European Community environmental law: An analysis of ECJ case law, 40/1413–1453
S. Sonelli, Appeal on points of law in the Community System: A review, 35/871–900
Sir C. Sopwith, Legal aspects of the Community budget, 17/315–347
K.H. Sørensen and H. Rasmussen, The Danish administration and its interaction with the Community administration, 22/273–301
E. Spaventa, From Gebhard to Carpenter: Towards a (non)-economic European constitution, 41/743–773
E. Spaventa, Seeing the wood despite the trees? On the scope of Union citizenship and its constitutional effects, 45/13–45
K. St.C. Bradley, Institutional design in the Treaty of Nice, 38/1095–1123
W. Stabenow, Opportunities for an external policy of the EEC in the Field of Transport, 4/32–50
W. Stabenow, The European Social Fund, 14/435–456
A. Stanler, From the Brussels Convention to Regulation 44/2001: Cornerstones of a European law of civil procedure, 42/1637–1661
J.R. Steenbergen, The new commercial policy instrument, 22/421–441
E. Steindorff, Insurance and freedom to provide services, 14/133–153
E. Steindorff, Product shortages, allocation and price control under Article 86 of the EEC Treaty, 15/35–42
E. Steindorff, Article 85, para. 3: No case for application by national courts, 20/125–130
E. Steindorff, Article 85 and the rule of reason, 21/639–646
J. Steiner, Drawing the line: Uses and abuses of Article 30 EEC, 29/749–774
M. Stewart, Direct elections to the European Parliament, 13/283–299
P.M. Storm, Statute of a Societas Europaea, 5/265–290
R. Strivens, The liberalization of banking services in the Community, 29/283–307
J. Stuyck, European consumer law after the Treaty of Amsterdam: Consumer policy in or beyond the internal market?, 37/367–400
J. Stuyck, E. Terryn and T. van Dyck, Confidence through fairness? The new Directive on unfair business-to-consumer commercial practices in the internal market, 43/107–152
L.P. Suetens, Belgian antitrust law “in Action”, 2/325–339
L.P. Suetens, The relationship between Community and domestic law, 2/433–440
L.P. Suetens, Strikes and the law of the Common Market Countries, 5/291–310
B. Sundberg-Weitman, Addressees of the bar on discrimination enshrined in Article 7 of the EEC Treaty, 10/71–80
A. Szajkowska, The impact of the definition of the precautionary principle in EU food law, 47/173–196
A. Szász, The Monetary Union debate, 7/407–422
M. Szydlo, Export restrictions within the structure of free movement of goods: Reconsideration of an old paradigm, 47/753–789
E. Szyszczak, The new paradigm for social policy: A virtuous circle?, 38/1125–1170
M. Taborowski, Infringement proceedings and non-compliant national courts, 49/1881–1914
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France, 4/64–77, 446–450
D. Tallon and R. Kovar, The application of Community law in France in 1968, 6/419–421
K. Talus, Just what is the scope of the essential facilities doctrine in the energy sector? Third party access-friendly interpretation in the EU v. contractual freedom in the US, 48/1571–1597
J. Temple Lang, Legal and constitutional implications for Ireland of adhesion to the EEC Treaty, 9/167–178
J. Temple Lang, The procedure of the Commission in competition cases, 14/155–173
J. Temple Lang, Monopolization and the definition of “abuse” of a dominant position under Article 86 EEC Treaty, 16/345–364
J. Temple Lang, The powers of the Commission to order interim measures in competition cases, 18/49–61
J. Temple Lang, Community antitrust law: Compliance and enforcement, 18/335–362
J. Temple Lang, The Ozone Layer Convention: A new solution to the question of Community participation in mixed international agreements, 23/157–176
J. Temple Lang, The Irish court case which delayed the Single European Act: Crotty v. An Taoiseach and others, 24/709–718
J. Temple Lang, Community constitutional law: Article 5 EEC Treaty, 27/645–681
J. Temple Lang, How much do the smaller Member States need the European Commission? The role of the Commission in a changing Europe, 39/315–335
H. ter Heide, The free movement of workers in the final phase, 6/466–477
B.J.M. Terra, VAT in the EEC: The place of supply, 26/449–474
N. Tezcan/Idriz, Free movement of persons between Turkey and the EU: To move or not to move? The response of the judiciary, 46/1621–1665
J. Thill, Preparations for direct elections in the Grand-Duchy of Luxembourg, 15/473–478
J.E. Thompson, Force majeure: The contextual approach of the Court of Justice, 24/259–272
D. Thym, in the name of sovereign statehood: A critical introduction to the Lisbon judgment of the German constitutional court, 46/1795–1822
H. Tichy and L. Dedichen, Securing a smooth shift between the two EEA pillars: Prolonged competence of EFTA institutions with respect to former EFTA States after their accession to the European Union, 32/131–156
C.W.A. Timmermans, Directives: Their effect within the national legal systems, 16/533–555
C.W.A. Timmermans, German unification and Community law, 27/437–449
C.W.A. Timmermans, How can one improve the quality of Community legislation? 34/1229–1257
C.W.A. Timmermans, The European Union’s judicial system, 41/393–405
M. Tison, Do not attack the watchdog! Banking supervisor’s liability after Peter Paul, 42/639–675
A. Toledano-Laredo, The EEA Agreement: An overall view, 29/1199–1213
C. Tomuschat, A united Germany within the European Community, 27/415–436
R. Torrent, Whom is the European Central Bank the central bank of?: Reaction to Zillioli and Sehmayr, 36/1229–1241
A.G. Toth, The legal status of the declarations annexed to the Single European Act, 23/303–812
A.G. Toth, The principle of subsidiarity in the Maastricht Treaty, 29/1079–1105
A.G. Toth, The European Union and human rights: The way forward, 34/491–529
T. Tridimas, The role of the Advocate General in the development of Community law: Some reflections, 34/1349–1387
T. Tridimas, Liability for breach of Community law: Growing up and mellowing down?, 38/301–332
T. Tridimas, Knocking on heaven’s door: Fragmentation, efficiency and defiance in the preliminary reference procedure, 40/9–50
J.J.M. Tromm, Nigeria and the Common Market, 5/50–70
J.J.M. Tromm, Review of Dutch court rulings on the law of the European Communities published during the first six months of 1968, 6/222–225
C. Trotman, Agricultural policy management: A lesson in unaccountability, 32/1385–1406
V. Trstenjak and E. Beysen, European consumer protection law: Curia semper dabit remedium?, 48/95–124
M. Trybus, The EC Treaty as an instrument of European defence integration: Judicial scrutiny of defence and security exceptions, 39/1347–1372
A. Tryfonidou, In search of the aim of the EC free movement of persons provisions: Has the Court of Justice missed the point? 46/1591–1620
A. Tsadiras, Unravelling Ariadne’s thread: The European Ombudsman’s investigative powers, 45/757–770
M. Tulibacka, Europeanization of civil procedures: In search of a coherent approach, 46/1527–1565
C. Turpin, Public contracts in the EEC, 9/411–424
D.-P. Tzakas, Effective collective redress in antitrust and consumer protection matters: A panacea or a chimera?, 48/1125–1174
H. Unberath and A. Johnston, The double-headed approach of the ECJ concerning consumer protection, 44/1237–1284
W. Ungerer, Institutional consequences of broadening and deepening the Community: The consequences for the decision-making process, 30/71–83
F. Urlesberger, “Legitimate reasons” for the proprietor of a trade mark registered in the EU to oppose further dealings in the goods after they have been put on the market for the first time, 36/1195–1228
J.A. Usher, The case law of the Court of Justice, 1975/1976, 14/73–88
J.A. Usher, Uniform external protection – EEC customs legislation before the Court of Justice, 19/389–412
D.F. Vagts, Multinational corporations and international guidelines, 18/463–474
G. van Benthem van den Bergh, The new Convention of Association with African States, 1/156–182
K. van Miert, The appointment of the President and the Members of the European Commission, 10/257–273
E.A. van Nieuwenhoven Helbach, Industrial property, the Centrafarm Judgments, 13/37–59
P. van Nuffel, What’s in a Member State? Central and decentralized authorities before the Community courts, 38/829–870
H.F. van Panhuys, Conflicts between the law of the European Communities and other rules of international law, 3/420–449
T. van Rijn, A review of the case law of the Court of Justice on Articles 30 to 36 EEC in 1986 and 1987, 25/593–616
I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
H.W. van den Heuvel, Some unsolved problems in Community law concerning restrictive trade practices, 4/180–196
L.J. van der Burg, The Customs Tariff and Customs Legislation in the European Communities (some juridical problems), 7/184–204
B. Van der Esch, Legal aspects of a European Energy Policy, 2/139–167
B. Van der Esch, Discretionary powers of the European executive and judicial control, 6/209–216
P. Van Eecke, Online service providers and liability: A plea for a balanced approach, 48/1455–1502
P. Van Elsuwege, EU external action after the collapse of the pillar structure: In search of a new balance between delimitation and consistency, 47/987–1019
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions, 9/13–34
M. van Empel, European Patent Conventions; The first convention in the semi-finals, 9/456–465
M. van Empel, Now a trade mark for Europe?, 12/27–41
M. van Empel, The EEC Trade Mark Memorandum, 15/55–67
M. van Empel, Retail payments in the EU, 42/1425–1444
M. van Empel, Retail payments and the arduous road to SEPA, 46/921–940
W. van Gerven, The right of establishment and free supply of services within the Common Market, 3/344–362
W. van Gerven, Report on the optimal economic constitution of the European Community with reference to the economic constitutions of the Member States, 13/215–221
W. van Gerven, The recent case law of the Court of Justice concerning Articles 30 and 36 of the EEC Treaty, 14/5–24
W. van Gerven, Bridging the gap between Community and national laws: Towards a principle of homogeneity in the field of legal remedies?, 32/679–702
W. van Gerven, Of rights, remedies and procedures, 37/501–536
W. van Gerven, Harmonization of private law: Do we need it?, 41/505–532
G. van Hecke, Government enterprises and national monopolies under the EEC Treaty, 2/450–461
B. van Houtte, Relevant markets in air transport, 27/521–546
B. van Houtte, The Single European Sky: EU reform of air traffic management, 41/1595–1612
H. van Houtte, Dispute settlement of contracts, financed by the European Development Fund, 19/591–600
B. van der Esch, Legal Policy in an enlarged Community, 10/56–70
K. van Hulle, The EEC Accounting Directives in perspective: Problems of harmonization, 18/121–140
K.I. van Bael, The antitrust settlement practice of the EC Commission, 23/61–90
M. van der Woude, Hearing officers and EC antitrust procedures: The art of making subjective procedures more objective, 33/531–546
M. van der Woude and P. Mead, Free movement of the tourist in Community law, 25/117–140
S. Van den Bogaert and A. Cuyvers, "Money for nothing": The case law of the EU Court of Justice on the regulation of gambling, 48/1175–1213
M. Vanden Abeele, The mandate of 30 May, budget financing and the revitalization of the Community: An unfinished journey, 19/501–519
P. Vander Schueren, Tariff classification, 28/855–875
P. Vander Schueren, New anti-dumping rules and practice: Wide discretion held on a tight leash?, 33/271–297
F. Vanistendael, The limits to the new Community tax order, 31/293–314
F. Vanistendael, The consequences of Schumacker and Wielockx: Two steps forward in the tax procession of Echternach, 33/255–269
M. Varju and J. Sándor, Patenting stem cells in Europe: The challenge of multiplicity in European Union law, 49/1007–1038
M. Vasey, The 1985 farm price negotiations and the reform of the Common Agricultural Policy, 22/649–672
M. Vasey, Decision-making in the Agricultural Council and the "Luxembourg Compromise", 25/725–732
J.D. Veltrop, Tying and exclusive purchasing arrangements under EC competition law, 31/549–573
J.S. Venit, The Commission’s opposition procedure between the Scylla of ultra vires and the Charybdis of perfume: Legal consequences and tactical considerations, 22/167–203
J.S. Venit, The “merger” control regulation: Europe comes of age … or Caliban’s dinner, 27/7–50
J.S. Venit, Two steps forward and no steps back: Economic analysis and oligopolistic dominance after Kali&Salz, 35/1101–1134
J.S. Venit, Brave new world: The modernization and decentralization of enforcement under Articles 81 and 82 of the EC Treaty, 40/537–543
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Article 36 in relation to Article 85 and Patent Licensing Agreements, 1/428–430
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Competition and Planning in the EEC and the Member States, 7/311–322
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Introductory remarks on the role of national economic law in an economic and monetary union, 13/153–158
P. VerLoren van Themaat, Some preliminary observations on the intergovernmental conferences: The relations between the concepts of a common market, a monetary union, an economic union, a political union and sovereignty, 28/291–318
H. Verschueren, EC social security coordination excluding third country nationals: Still in line with fundamental rights after the Gaygusuz judgment?, 34/991–1017
B. Vesterdorf, The Court of First Instance of the European communities after two full years in operation, 29/897–915
B. Vesterdorf, Complaints concerning infringements of competition law within the context of European Community law, 31/77–104
Th.W. Vogelaar, Tax harmonization in the European Community, 7/323–335

P. Vogelenzang, Abuse of a dominant position in Article 86: The problem of causality and some applications, 13/61–78

P. Vogelenzang, Two aspects of Article 115 EEC Treaty: Its use to buttress Community set sub-quotas, and the Commission’s monitoring system, 18/169–196

S. Voigt and A. Schmidt, The Commission’s guidelines on horizontal mergers: Improvement or deterioration?, 41/1583–1594

S. Völker, Leveraging as a theory of competitive harm in EU merger control, 40/581–614

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2003: An overview, 41/1027–1072

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2004: An overview, 42/1691–1736

S. Völker, Developments in EC competition law in 2005: An overview, 43/1409–1446

S. Völker, Rough justice? An analysis of the European Commission’s new fining guidelines, 44/1285–1320


S.A. von Bogdandy, The legal case for unity: The European Union as a single organization with a single legal system, 36/887–910


A. von Bogdandy, The prospect of a European republic: What European citizens are voting on, 42/913–941


A. von Bogdandy, M. Kottmann, C. Antpöhler, J. Dickschen, S. Hentrei and M. Smrkolj, Reverse Solange: Protecting the essence of fundamental rights against EU Member States, 49/489–519

A. von Bogdandy and S. Schill, Overcoming absolute primacy: Respect for national identity under the Lisbon Treaty, 48/1417–1453

O. von der Gablentz, Luxembourg revisited or the importance of European political cooperation, 16/685–699

S. von Kielenmsegg, The meaning of Petersberg: Some considerations on the legal scope of ESDP operations, 44/629–648

P. von Wilmowsky, Waste disposal in the internal market: The state of play after the ECJ’s ruling on the Walloon import ban, 30/541–570


E. Vos, Reforming the European Commission: What role to play for EU agencies?, 37/1113–1134

J. Voss, The protection and promotion of European private investment in developing Countries: An approach towards a concept for a European policy on foreign investment. A German Contribution, 18/363–395

R. Voss, The national perception of the Court of First Instance and the European Court of Justice, 30/1119–1134

A.J. Vossestein, Corporate efforts to influence public authorities, and the EC rules on competition, 37/1383–1402

L. Waddington and M. Bell, More equal than others: Distinguishing European Union equality directives, 38/587–611

L. Waddington and M. Bell, Exploring the boundaries of positive action under EU law: A search for conceptual clarity, 48/1503–1526
Articles

R. Waegenbaur, Free movement in the professions: The new EEC proposal on professional qualifications, 23/91–109
G. Wagner, The economics of harmonization: The case of contract law, 39/995–1023
G. Wagner, The project of harmonizing European tort law, Annexe: Principles of European tort law, 42/1269–1312
F. Wagner-von Papp, Best and even better practices in commitment procedures after Alrosa: The dangers of abandoning the “struggle for competition law”, 49/929–970
J. Wakefield Fisheries: A failure of values, 46/431–470
C. Waldhoff, Recent developments relating to the retroactive effect of decisions of the ECJ, 46/173–190
R. Wallace and D. Goldberg, Television broadcasting: the Community’s response, 26/717–728
R. Wallace, Special economic dependency and preferential rights in respect of fisheries: characterization and articulation within the European Communities, 21/525–537
M.G. Warren III, The common market prospectus, 26/687–716
M. Wasmier, The integration of environmental protection as a general rule for interpreting Community law, 38/159–177
J.S. Watson, Asser Institute Colloquium on European Law 1985: Experience and problems in applying the preliminary proceedings of Article 177 EEC, 23/207–217
P. Watson, Freedom of establishment and freedom to provide services: Some recent developments, 20/767–824
P. Watson, Social policy after Maastricht, 30/481–513
P. Wattel, The EC Court’s attempts to reconcile the Treaty freedoms with international tax law, 33/223–254
P. Wattel, Köbler, CILFIT and Weltgrove: We can’t go on meeting like this, 41/177–190
S. Weatherill, After Keck: Some thoughts on how to clarify the clarification, 33/885–906
S. Weatherill, Recent case law concerning the free movement of goods: Mapping the frontiers of market deregulation, 36/51–85
S. Weatherill, “Fair play please!”: Recent developments in the application of EC law to sport, 40/51–93
S. Weatherill, The consumer rights Directive: How and why a quest for “coherence” has (largely) failed, 49/1279–1318
M. Weisglass, Marketing in the EEC, 5/311–318
J. Welch, A common market for mortgage credit, 23/177–192
E.P. Wellenstein, The Free Trade Agreements between the Enlarged European Communities and the EFTA Countries, 10/137–149
E. Wellenstein, Twenty-five Years of European Community External Relations, 16/407–423
E. Wellenstein, The relations between the European Communities and Finland, 20/713–724
P. Wennerås, A new dawn for Commission enforcement under articles 226 and 228 EC: General and persistent (gap) infringements, lump sums and penalty payments, 43/31–62
P. Wennerås, Sanctions against Member States under Article 260 TFEU: Alive, but not kicking?, 49/145–175
H.W. Wertheimer, National trademark law and the Common Market rules of competition, 4/308–325, 399–418
R.A. Wessel, The inside looking out: consistency and delimitation in EU external relations, 37/1135–1171
M. Westlake, The Community express service: The rapid passage of emergency legislation on German unification, 28/599–614
A. Weyembergh, Approximation of criminal laws, the Constitutional Treaty and the Hague Programme, 42/1567–1597
M. Whincup, Product liability laws in Common Market countries, 19/521–540
R. Whish, Regulation 2790/99: The Commission’s “new style” block exemption for vertical agreements, 37/887–924
E.L. White, In search of the limits to Article 30 of the EEC Treaty, 26/235–280
E. Whiteford, Lost in the mists of time: The ECJ and occupational pensions, 32/801–840
B. Wild and B. Joch, The application of Community Law in Germany: Review of Recent German Court Decisions, Part I, 17/509–523
G. Wils, The concept of reciprocity in EEC law: An exploration into these realms, 28/245–274
A. Winckler and M. Hansen, Collective dominance under the EC merger control regulation, 30/787–828
K. Winkel, Equal access of Community fishermen to Member State fishing grounds, 14/329–337
G. Winter, On the effectiveness of the EC Administration: The case of environmental protection, 33/689–717
J.A. Winter, Direct applicability and direct effect: Two distinct and different concepts in Community law, 9/425–438
J.A. Winter, Public procurement in the EEC, 28/741–782
J.A. Winter, Supervision of state aid: Article 93 in the Court of Justice, 30/311–329
J.A. Winter, The rights of complainants in state aid cases: Judicial review of Commission decisions adopted under Articles 88 (ex 93) EC, 36/521–568
J.A. Winter, Re(de)fining the notion of State aid in Article 87(1) of the EC Treaty, 41/475–504
A. Witt, From Airtours to Ryanair: Is the more economic approach to EU merger law really about more economics?, 49/217–246
U. Wölker, The continuity of contracts in the transition to the third stage of economic and monetary union, 33/1117–1132
J.C. Woodliffe, North Sea oil and gas: The European Community connection, 12/7–26
J. Wouters and F. Naert, Of arrest warrants, terrorist offences and extradition deals: An appraisal of the EU’s main criminal law measures against terrorism after “11 September”, 41/909–935
J. Wouters, Towards a level playing field for takeovers in the European Community?: An analysis of the proposed thirteenth directive in light of American experiences, 30/267–310
J. Wouters, European company law: Quo vadis?, 37/257–307
D. Wyatt, The social security rights of migrant workers and their families, 14/411–433
E. Wymeersch, The transfer of the company’s seat in European company law, 40/661–695
E. Wymeersch, The future of financial regulation and supervision in Europe, 42/987–1010
P. Wytinck, The application of Community law in Belgium (1986–1992), 30/981–1020
H. Xanthaki, The problem of quality in EU legislation: What on earth is really wrong?, 38/651–676
P. Zangl, The interinstitutional agreement on budgetary discipline and improvement of the budgetary procedure, 26/675–686
G.S. Zavvos, Towards a European Banking Act, 25/263–289
G.S. Zavvos, Pension fund liberalization and the future of retirement financing in Europe, 31/609–630
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The external relations of the euro area: Legal aspects, 36/273–349
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The European Central Bank: An independent specialized organization of Community law, 37/591–643
C. Zilioli and M. Selmayr, The constitutional status of the European Central Bank, 44/355–399
M. Zuleeg, Fundamental rights and the law of the European Communities, 8/446–461


V. EDITORIALS, ETC.

1. Documents

Document: Extracts from: Brunner v. The European Union Treaty (Bundesverfassungsgericht), 31/251–262
Document: Communiqué of Summit Conference of 9–10 December, 1974, 12/143–147
Document: Declaration issued after the Summit Conference in Paris in October 1972, 10/108–114
Document: The EEA Treaty: Main Agreement and selected protocols, 29/1247–1286
Document: The Economic and Monetary Union, 8/206–212
Documents: Laws of Member States concerning the election of representatives to the European Parliament: France, Denmark, Ireland, 16/151–170; United Kingdom, Federal Republic of Germany, 16/287–308
Document: Second Report on European Political Co-operation on Foreign Policy, 11/114–121
Document: Single European Act, 23/813–840
Document: Text of Lome Convention, 12/463–490
Document: Theses on corporate groups 36/7–11
Special Issue on the Economic Law of the Member States in an Economic and Monetary Union, 13/147–277, passim

2. Current information on the negotiations for expansion of the European Communities

Denmark, 8/68–71, 213–226, 502–507
Ireland, 8/72–73, 517–526
Norway, 8/71–72, 226–232, 507–517

3. Conference reports

Announcement: International conference work and social protection: Their role in preventing the improvement of families in Europe. Brussels, 5–8 July 1989, 26/127–131
Concluding speech: P.J.G. Kapteyn, 41/627–630
P. Bögvist and J.A. Winter, Third Colloquium on the Law of European Integration and Scandinavian Co-operation, Uppsala, 12–14 May 1971, 8/557–561
O.M. Eygenraam-Loeff and M. van Empel, Scandinavia EEC Colloquium, 6/375–405
R.H. Lauwaars, The External Relations of the Unified European Community (Third Colloquium about the Merger of the European Communities), 5/346–347
P. Mead, 30th anniversary colloquium of the Europa Institute of the University of Leiden on the non-contractual liability of the European Communities, 25/207–213
Editors, etc.

D.H.M. Meuwissen, Week of Bruges 1965, 3/126–133 (see also 392)
S. Patijn, Week of Bruges 1968 – Public Enterprises and Competition, 5/543–545
J. Robert, Second Arbitration Congress, 4/365–371
D. Thompson, Britain and the European Community, 3/495–501
P.J.P. Verloop, The Free University of Brussels Symposium on Patents, Trademarks and Antitrust in Europe and America, 4/490–491
J.A. Winter, Colloquium on the Legal Effect of British entry into the Common Market, 5/347–349

4. Correspondence

J. Balfour, Further comment on Case C-344/04, The Queen ex parte International Air Transport Association, European Low Fares Airline Association v. Department for Transport, 44/555–560
C.U. Schmid, 36/509–514
C. Tobler, Putting Mangold in perspective: in response to Editorial comments, Horizontal direct effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 44/1177–1183
S. Wolf, Risk regulation, higher rationality, and the death of judicial self-restraint – A comment on Ladeur, 41/1175–1180

5. Editorial comments etc.

The 1980/1981 budget wrangle, 18/5–8
After Maastricht – What now?, 29/443–446
The aftermath of Opinion 1/94 or how to ensure unity of representation for joint competences, 32/385–390
Agenda 2000: For a stronger and wider Union, 35/317–326
Agriculture: The final round?, 27/3–6
Are European values being hoovered away?, 30/445–448
The Article 8B Report on the completion of the internal market, 26/1–4
Beyond the brink, 21/279–281
The birth of the Euro, 35/585–594
British Immigration Bill, 8/145
The British Parliamentary Timetable, 8/281–283
The British Suggestions concerning the Court of Justice, 16/3–7
The British White Paper, 7/133–137
Building a future together, 27/411–413
Capitol Concerns, 20/199–201
The Cartagena Agreement 1979, 16/529–531
Celebrating forty years, 41/301–302
The CFSP under the EU Constitutional Treaty – Issues of depillarization, 42/325–329
The Commission’s Notice on Cooperation between National Courts and the Commission in applying Articles 85 and 86 EEC, 30/681/686
A Common European Sales Law (CESL) ahead?, 49/1267–1278
The Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance, 25/663–666
Community Law in the English Courts, 11/349–350
The Court of Justice in the limelight again, 45/1571–1579
From the Constitution to a new round of treaty amendments: Step-by-step, 44/1229–1236
Current information on the negotiations, 8/1–4
The Czechoslovak Crisis, 6/1–6
A Constitution for Europe, 41/899–907
The Danish referendum, 29/855–860
Debt and democracy: “United States then, Europe now”?, 49/1833–1840
Delay and Uncertainty, 10/1–2
Delivering justice: Small and bigger steps at the ECJ, 48/987–993
The Delors package: The result of a successful Commission strategy, 25/479–482
The Delors Plan for implementing the Single European Act, 24/139–142
De libertate maris Communimitatis, 20/7–11
A Different Sort of Balance Sheet, 19/3–4
Differentiation of rules and policies in a newly enlarged Community, 15/111–113
Direct democracy and the European Union … is that a threat or a promise?, 45/929–940
EC-EEFTA Court?, 26/341–344
Education in European Community law, 25/233–236
The end of the transitional period, 6/281–282
Enhanced cooperation: A Union à taille réduite or à porte tournante?, 48/317–327
The Enlargement of the Communities, 6/153–157
The EU as an Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Implementing the Stockholm programme, 47/1307–1316
The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights still under discussion 38/1–6
Euro-optimism, 22/5–7
The European Communities Bill, 9/253–255
European Contract Law: Quo Vadis?, 42/1–7
European Economic Area and European Community: Homogeneity of legal orders?, 36/697–701
European elections – is the European Parliament important today?, 46/767–771
The European Parliament before the Court of Justice?, 16/175–177
The European Summit (I): Preparing for a European Union, 9/355–362
European Union, 13/3–5
The European Union – A new international actor, 38/825–828
The European Union, the United States and the International Criminal Court, 39/939–944
Europeanization of Private Law – Part 2, 35/1013–1018
An Ever Closer Union …?, 20/637–639
An ever mighty European Council – Some recent institutional developments, 46/1383–1393
Executive agencies within the EC: The European Central Bank – A model?, 33/623–631
Ex oriente lux …., 14/266–268
Failure to act, 22/385–387
The failure to reach agreement on the EU Constitution – Hard questions, 41/1–4
The Fisheries Question, 9/1
Form and structure of the Accession Documents, 9/130–133
Freeoms unlimited? Reflections on Mary Carpenter v. Secretary of State, 40/537–543
From rescue to restructuring: The role of State aid control for the financial sector, 47/313–318
From Rome to Lomé – And beyond?, 22/163–165
The future development of the Community’s judicial system, 28/5–10
Fundamental rights and common European values, 33/215–222
Fundamental rights and EU membership: Do as I say, not as I do!, 49/481–488
GATT, the United States and the Community, 24/5–8
Giscard’s constitutional outline, 39/1211–1215
The "grand rendez-vous", 24/357–360
The Greek Accession Treaty, 16/342–344
The Greek sovereign debt tragedy: Approaching the final debt?, 48/1769–1776
Growth, competitiveness and unemployment – The challenges facing the Union, 31/1–6
Harmonization for harmonization’s sake?, 15/4–8
Horizontal Direct Effect – A law of diminishing coherence?, 43/1–8
How much action in the social programme?, 11/1–2
How to strengthen the effectiveness of Community law, 28/711–716
Hungary’s new constitutional order and “European unity”; 49/871–884
The identity of the European Union from the perspective of third countries, 36/881–886
The IGC 1996 and the Court of Justice, 32/883–892
Implementation of internal market legislation, 27/639–643
In Memoriam K.R. Simmonds, 32/671–672
In Memoriam Clive M. Schmitthoff, 27/635
Inactivity of the Council: Implied Power for the Commission, 18/267–269
The integration debate, 26/133–136
The inter-governmental Conference, 22/583–585
In the meantime …: Further progress in transparency and democracy while the
Constitution is dormant, 43/1243–1250
The Ioannina Compromise – Towards a wider and a weaker European Union?, 31/453–457
Judicial harmonization, 25/5–8
Judicial review and merger control, 29/1–5
Karlsruhe has spoken: “Yes” to the Lisbon Treaty, but …, 46/1023–1033
Legislating free movement: An over-ambitious Commission package?, 33/1–5
A little more action please! – The White paper on damages actions for breach of EC antitrust rules, 45/609–615
The Maastricht Summit, 18/119–120
Meanwhile at the Kirchberg …., 28/495–498
And in the meantime? Kosovo?, 46/377–382
Mind the gap!, 45/317–322
The modernization of the Community competition rules on vertical agreements, 35/1227–
1233
Monetary Disunion, 8/146–147
A new attempt at a Transatlantic Free Trade Area, or is other work more important?,
44/267–272
The New Enlargement, 14/523–524
New Roads for Harmonization of Legislation, 17/463–465
The next step in reform of EC competition law: Merger control, 40/1–7
On the importance of subterranean connections, 38/1091–1094
On the way to a European consumer sales law?, 34/207–212
On the way to a European Contract Code?, 39/219–225
Portugal and the Community, 15/246–248
Post Maastricht, 29/199–203
The post-Lisbon institutional package: Do old habits die hard?, 47/597–604
Power to the people of the European Union – right on?, 41/1475–1479
Preliminary rulings and the area of freedom, security and justice, 44/1–7
The progress of negotiations, 7/381–384
“Protocology”, 46/1785–1793
Public service obligations: A blessing or a liability? 33/395–400
Quis custodiet the European Court of Justice?, 30/899–903
Reform of state aid control, 34/431–437
Relations between international courts and Community courts: Mutual deference or sub-
ordination?, 42/581–585
The re-organization of the Court: A British View, 17/154–156
The report of the Committee of Independent Experts: An ill wind ..., 36/269–272
The Report of the Three Wise Men, 17/3–6
A Re-sounding “Yes” for Europe, 12/323–324
Re-thinking the EMU, 12/151–154
A revival of the Commission’s role as guardian of the treaties?, 49/1553–1564
The rule of law as the backbone of the EU, 44/875–881
Safeguarding the Union’s legal order?, 31/687–691
Schengen – the pros and cons, 32/673–678
The scope of application of the general principles of Union law: An ever expanding
Union?, 47/1589–1596
Scrutinizing the legal scope of Article 100 of the EEC Treaty, 15/389–392
The Second Enlargement, 19/213–215
The Sixth Enlargement, 43/1497–1501
The services directive proposal: Striking a balance between the promotion of the internal
market and preserving the European social model?, 43/307–311
The Single European Act, 23/249–252
The sixteen articles: On the way to a European Constitution, 40/267–277
Some thoughts concerning the Draft Treaty on a Reinforced Economic Union, 49/1–14
Sometimes it takes thirty years and even more …., 44/1567–1575
Special Foreword, H.G. SCHERMERS, by J.A. Winter, 30/1087–1088
Special Foreword, K.R. SIMMONDS, by H.G. Schermers, 28/3–4
Strengthening GATT, 20/393–396
Subsidiarity: Backing the right horse?, 30/241–245
Subsidiarity in EC competition law enforcement, 32/1–5
The subsidiarity principle, 27/181–184
Summit Meeting December 1974, 12/3–5
Taking stock: 1992 and beyond, 30/1–7
Taking (the limits of) competences seriously, 37/1301–1305
The Tampere summit: The ties that bind or The Policemen’s Ball, 36/1119–1126
The Tindemans Report, 13/147–150
Towards accession, 38/1329–1336
Towards a more judicial approach? EU antitrust fines under the scrutiny of fundamental
distracter's rights, 48/1405–1416
Towards an improved framework for cross-border healthcare, 45/1325–1333
The Treaty of Amsterdam: Neither a bang nor a whimper, 34/767–772
Turkey’s quest for membership of the European Union, 42/1561–1566
Two Landmark Decisions, 10/121–122
Union competences in the field of contract law: Some questions – no answers, 48/653–659
Union without constitution, 34/1105–1111
The Union, the Member States and international agreements, 48/1–7
The United Kingdom and EMU, 33/879–883
Use of the preliminary procedure, 28/241–244
The vote on the agriculture prices: A new departure?, 19/371–372
Weathering through the credit crisis. Is the Community equipped to deal with it?, 46/3–12
What is going on at the European Convention?, 39/677–681
What now?, 42/905–911
What should replace the Constitutional Treaty?, 44/561–566
Where do we go with Community external relations after accession?, 41/631–635
Whither the Stability and Growth Pact?, 41/1193–1198

6. Guest editorials

Bisystemic law-teaching: The McGill programme and the concept of law in the EU, A. de Mestral, 40/799–807
Calling Europe by Phone, by C. Tomuschat, 47/3–7
Change of policy in European competition law? W. Möschel, 37/495–499
The Convention’s Draft Treaty establishing a Constitution for Europe, J. Schwarze, 40/1037–1045
The EFTA Court, Sven Norberg, 31/1147–1156
Ethical and political responsibility of EU Commissioners, W. van Gerven, 37/1–6
European contract law after the year 2000, O. Lando, 35/821–831
The European Monetary Institute’s Annual Reports: Fact-finding, means of control, incentive, Hugo Hahn, 32/1079–1088
Federalism: The wrong debate, T. Koopmans, 29/1047–1052
First steps for a European law on corporate groups, M. Lutter, 36/1–5
Foreign policy at Maastricht: “Non in commotione Dominus”, E. Stein, 29/663–668
The FSC challenge, Richard Morningstar, 39/1–5
In search of purpose, by T. Koopmans, 42/1241–1244
Intergovernmental Conference 1996: Not a “Maastricht II”, E. Brok, 34/1–9
The Intergovernmental Conference, P. De Schoutheete, 37/845–852
Judges or architects – Some comments in relation to the current debate, A. Meij, 37/1039–1045
Knocking EU law into shape, G. Sandström, 40/1307–1313
A neo-classical approach for the coming IGC, P. VerLoren van Themaat, 32/1319–1326
The new European Court of Human Rights, H.G. Schermers, 35/3–8
Nice – Aftermath, Pierre Pescatore 38/265–271
The no-bailout clause and rescue package, by J-V. Louis, 47/971–986
A personal view from Britain: Disunity in the Union, L. Neville Brown, 30/1089–1094
Priest, Pragmatist, Apostate, by E. Stein, 47/319–322
State subsidies for steel – A record of failure?, E. Steindorff, 31/959–967
Unity, Community, Union – What’s in a name?, E. Wellenstein, 29/205–212
Uruguay Round, Sir Leon Brittan, 31/229–234
Will there be honey still for the tea?, by D. Edward, 43/623–627